

HV
640.5
G3
A523

Statistical Pocket-Book
on
Expellees



**EDITOR: FEDERAL STATISTICAL OFFICE
WIESBADEN 1953**



**Gift of Alfred Senn
1974**

**the University of Wisconsin-Madison
Memorial Library**



Statistical Pocket-Book

on

Expellees

in the Federal Republic of Germany

and West Berlin



**Editor: Federal Statistical Office
Wiesbaden 1953**

Foreword

After World War II, above all by reason of the resolutions of Yalta and Potsdam, over 17 million German people have been expelled from their hereditary homes in East Germany and abroad. The expulsion took place under brutal and inhuman circumstances. More than 2½ million Germans have lost their lives in this way or have been forcibly displaced. Hundreds of thousands are still kept back to do forced labour. The expellees had to leave behind their entire property. They were torn away from all human and economic relations, they lost their homes and their means of subsistence. In addition to the expellees who have come to the Federal Republic there is the influx of refugees seeking refuge from the Soviet zone of occupation, today some 2 millions, among them many expellees who have lost their homes for the second time.

This negation of all principles of humanity has led to a tragedy of almost inconceivable gravity. Hardly ever before has a generation been confronted with human and economic problems of such a serious and extensive nature. The extent of the mental distress of these homeless people cannot be measured in figures. An attempt must be made, however, to indicate with figures the magnitude of these problems. All responsible authorities in post-war Germany were aware that extreme efforts had to be made to help the expellees, to offer them a new existence and to make them again useful members of the German nation. The emergency measures of the first years became crystallized to programmes and services whose sums grew higher from year to year. As an indispensable basis of this planning, figures are given showing as accurately as possible the present situation and the possibilities of integration. The refugee statistics are an important prerequisite for the solution of the refugee problem.

I am therefore happy to note that the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic deals with the expellee groups of the population in the first Statistical Pocket-Book it has issued. I hope that these facts painstakingly compiled by the organs of official statistics will show the German people and foreign nations the magnitude and severity of the misfortune caused by the expulsion of many millions of people.

May these figures, which also show numerous starts towards a new, constructive life in the nation and in the family, deepen the binding realization: that only by selfhelp from our own people and by the assistance of the world can the German expellee problem be brought closer to solution.

Bonn, June 1953.

Dr. Hans Lukaschek

Federal Minister for Expellees

Prefatory Note

In the last few years comprehensive statistics on expellees have been collected. It is intended to publish these in a special volume of the "Statistik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland". Some time, however, will be required for the completion of this research work. Therefore the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic has compiled the most important results of the statistics on expellees in the present Pocket-Book in order to present them to a large number of readers. An alphabetical subject index facilitates the use of this Pocket-Book and short methodical notes before each section are intended to prevent the figures from being wrongly interpreted. A chronological table gives the most important dates on the expulsion and integration of the expellees. A textual elaboration of the statistics would have gone beyond the scope of a small pocket-book. It may, however, be pointed out that in a series of investigations made by the "Verein für Sozialpolitik", dedicated to the problem of the expellees, a comprehensive text concerning the expellees, as reflected in statistics, drawn up by Dr. G. Reichling, will be published (Publishers: Duncker und Humblot, Berlin).

The present Statistical Pocket-Book has been prepared in the "Population and Cultural Statistics" Division of the Federal Statistical Office under the direction of Dr. Horstmann by Dr. Reichling, with the collaboration of the Laender Statistical Offices and all Divisions of the Federal Statistical Office; the editorial work has been undertaken by Mr. van Randenborgh.

Wiesbaden, June 1953

Dr. Gerhard Fürst
President of the
Federal Statistical Office

Contents

	Page
Foreword	III
Prefatory Note	V
Contents	VII
General Introduction	X
 Results for the Federal Republic and the Laender	 1
I. Expulsion and Assimilation	2
II. Life and Mortality of Expellees	15
III. Households and Dwellings of Expellees	27
IV. School and University Education of Expellees	36
V. Occupational Integration of Expellees	45
VI. Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry	59
VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry	64
VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services	75
IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees	83
 Results for West Berlin	 98
Results for Administrative Districts (Regierungsbezirke)	103
Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees .	108
Alphabetical Index	113

	Page
Foreword	III
Prefatory Note	V
Contents	VII
General Introduction	X
 Results for the Federal Republic and the Laender	1
I. Expulsion and Assimilation	2
1. German Population in the Territories of Eastern Germany, East and South-East Europe affected by Expulsion, in 1939	3
2. Expellees, 1946 and 1950, by Territories of Origin and Assimilation	3
3. Development of Population 1946—1953, by Laender	5
4. Expellees, Refugees and Foreigners on 1 October 1952, by Laender	6
5. Number of Districts and Communities on 1 July 1952 and the Ratio of Expellees to the Population	7
6. Population on 13 September 1950, by Size of Community	8
7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951	9
8. Resettlement 1940—1952, by Laender of Departure and Arrival	13
9. Resettlement in Resettlement Transports, 1950 to first Six Months 1952	14
 II. Life and Mortality of Expellees	15
1. Sex and Age on 13 September 1950 and on 31 December 1951	16
2. Age Groups on 13 September 1950	17
3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950	18
4. Religious Affiliation on 13 September 1950	21
5. Persons Contracting Marriage 1950—1952	22
6. Marriages contracted 1950—1952, by Partners to the Marriage	23
7. Births and Deaths 1950 and 1951	24
8. Death Rate 1950 and 1951	25
9. Deaths 1950 and 1951, by Causes of Death	26
 III. Households and Dwellings of Expellees	27
1. Households on 13 September 1950	28
2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950, by Type of Accommodation	29
3. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 13 September 1950	34
 IV. School and University Education of Expellees	36
1. Pupils at Schools providing a General Education, May 1951	37
2. Pupils Attending Vocational Schools 1950 and 1951	38
3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools, in Late Autumn 1951	39
4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools, in Late Autumn 1951	40
5. Students at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1951/52	42
6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level in Winter Term 1951/52	43
7. Financing University Study in Winter Term 1951/52	44

V. Occupational Integration of Expellees	45
1. Population on 13 September 1950, by Economic Status	46
2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 13 September 1950, by Social Status	48
3. Economically Active Population on 13 September 1950, by Occupational Groups	50
4. Employed Persons on 13 September 1950, by Economic Divisions	52
5. Unemployment 1949—1953	54
6. Independents without Occupation on 13 September 1950	57
VI. Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry	59
1. Persons Gainfully Employed in Agriculture and Forestry 1949—1952	60
2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952	60
3. Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas on 13 September 1950	63
VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry	64
1. Establishments and Posts on 13 September 1950	65
2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 13 September 1950	67
3. Expellees' Enterprises on 13 September 1950	69
4. Employment and Plants in Industry at the End of November 1951	70
5. Wages and Salaries and Turnover in Industry in September 1952	72
6. Plants and Persons Employed in the Main Building Trades at the End of July 1951	73
7. Persons Employed in Handicrafts on 30 September 1949	74
VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services	75
1. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950	76
2. Members of the Staff of Non-Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950	78
3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950	78
4. Full-time Teachers 1951	80
IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees	83
1. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Trade and Industry from the Currency Reform until 31 March 1952	85
2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952	86
3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952	88
4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank to 1952	91
5. Services of Public Welfare 1949—1952	94
6. Students with Exemption from Fees in Summer Term 1951	97
Results for West Berlin	98
Proportion of Expellees among the most important Circles of Persons 1950/52	98
Results for Administrative Districts (Regierungsbezirke)	103
Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees	108
Alphabetical Index	113

General Introduction

Sources:—The figures published in the Statistical Pocket-Book are based on the results of the census of population and occupations as well as on that of establishments and of dwellings on 13 September 1950 and of numerous other statistics compiled in the Federal Republic showing the total density, distribution and integration of expellees. Moreover, some censuses made in parts of the Federal Republic are taken into consideration when they could be regarded as representative of all expellees.

Circles of persons:—The term expellee is linked on the one hand with the political conception of a circle of persons robbed of their hereditary home, on the other, of certain characteristics of uprooting, lack of means and of destitution, which require social care. Due to the lack of a clear definition of the term expellees and with the easily tangible features in the statistical censuses it became necessary to use substitute definitions and to make use of special constructions in the census and preparation. In the framework of the population census of 1950 as well as in the sector of the population statistics, in particular in the population estimates, in order to make a distinction between the expellees and the total population, the domicile on 1 September 1939 in combination with the German mother tongue for foreign countries was taken as a basis. With other statistics the possession of an expellee identity card and the number of persons provided with refugee identity cards provided by the Refugee Administrations had to be used as a basis. This applies particularly to many statistics connected with measures of care and integration. The respective definitions of terms and bases of census are explained at the beginning of the individual sections of the Pocket-Book.

The circles of refugees from the Soviet zone of occupation and from Berlin and the non-German refugees and foreigners have been additionally shown in a few tables only.

As the assimilation of expellees in the Federal Republic has not been without effects on the total population, the surveys give a comparison of the statistical values for the expellees with those of the total population. Accor-

ding to the differences to be illustrated between the two circles of persons, the ratios and structural features are expressed in percentages.

The data on expellees and the total population for the Federal Republic have been sub-divided as far as possible, whereas for the Laender or the larger and smaller administrative districts, etc., they have been listed in a simplified form.

Territorial status :— In nine sections the Pocket-Book shows the number, geographical distribution and structure of the expellees for the Federal Republic, followed by corresponding data for West Berlin, Urban and Rural Districts and certain communities. In the English edition of the Pocket-Book the smallest regional data are restricted to the Administrative Districts (AD).

It was only possible to a small extent to prepare information on the whereabouts and structure of expellees outside the borders of the Federal Republic. The number of expellees in the Soviet zone of occupation is estimated at 3.8 millions for the end of 1952, more than 200,000 expellees have found accommodation in Berlin, of whom some 160,000 are in West Berlin and 46,000 in East Berlin. For Austria some 300,000 expellees are recorded, to whom are to be added some further 150,000 to 200,000 expellees who possessed or were given Austrian nationality and therefore are not recorded as expellees in the Austrian statistics.

Rounding off :— In general, addition has been rounded off in such a way that the individual figures have been rounded to the smallest digit shown, independently of the sums of the lines and columns. By this procedure there may be small differences in the sums.

Abbreviations :

Mill. = Millions	AD = Administrative District
% = in Percentages	(Regierungsbezirk, Verwaltungsbezirk)
DM = Deutsche Mark	
sq.m.= square metres	
ha = Hectare = 2,71 acres	Occ. Zone = Zone of occupation
F.R. = Federal Republic	ERP = European Recovery Program
	IRO = International Refugee Organization

Explanations of signs :

— = nil	0 = more than nil but less than half of the smallest digit shown.
. = no data available	

Further references: — The Statistical Pocket-Book gives a survey of the present status of statistical work on the expellee problem. A number of special inquiries now being made or in preparation regarding the expellees could not be taken into consideration in this edition of the Pocket-Book.

Among such statistics the following are to be mentioned: income tax and turnover tax statistics for expellees, total census of September 1952 for expellee and refugee plants, census made within the land use census of May 1953 on the refugee holdings in agriculture and forestry, a special census in the refugee and transit camps as well as the valuation of the application forms for the Federal expellee identity card under the Federal Law on Expellees of 19 May 1953. The results of these statistics and of the other statistical observations on the expellee problem are reported in the current publications of the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic (*Statistisches Jahrbuch, Monatszeitschrift: "Wirtschaft und Statistik"*, a monthly periodical, and *Statistische Berichte Arbeitsreihe VIII/20 "Statistische Unterlagen zum Flüchtlingsproblem"*) and the Statistical Offices of the Laender.

The ciphers of the German edition were taken over, for reasons of printing technique, without considering the English manner of writing numbers with more than three digits and decimal figures.

R e s u l t s
for
the Federal Republic
and
the Laender

I. Expulsion and Assimilation

Preliminary remarks:— In the censuses of population on 29 October 1946 and on 13 September 1950 the question was put as to the domicile on 1 September 1939, in order to obtain a general view of the shifts in population caused by flight and expulsion. In accordance with this circumstance it is possible to differentiate the expellees and refugees from the indigenous population already living in the Federal Republic in 1939. Those persons who on 1 September 1939 lived in the East German territories (territorial status on 31 December 1937) now under Polish or Soviet administration, in the Saar district or abroad, the latter only with German as their mother tongue, were regarded as expellees. Refugees are those persons who on 1 September 1939 were domiciled in Berlin or in a Land of the Soviet zone of occupation. The domicile of the father on September 1939, in exceptional cases that of the mother, is decisive for the co-ordination, in one of these groups, of children born after 1 September 1939.

In the census of population on 13 September 1950 the number of those possessing a refugee identity card was recorded. The refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone the refugee identity card A) was given to persons who had lost their domicile in the East German territories under foreign administration or abroad in connection with the events of the second World War, by flight or expulsion, no matter whether they had already lived there on 1 September 1939 or not. Thus holders of refugee identity cards and expellees according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939 do not correspond exactly with one another, but for both circles of persons the balance shows the same numbers.

Those persons who do not possess German nationality and do not come under the circles of persons under Article 116 of the Basic Law (Expellees) are considered as foreigners, the number of whom is determined by special statistics.

The migration of expellees across the Laender borders was determined on the basis of police registrations and notices of departure and recorded in the results of the migration statistics compiled in the Federal Republic since January 1950.

The surveys of re-settlement were drawn up according to reports of the Laender concerned on the number and structure of expellees re-settled with Government aid from Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony and Bavaria (Laender of departure) to the remaining Laender of the Federal Republic (Laender of arrival).

Reference is made to the terms "economically active population", "independents without occupation" and "dependents without occupation" in the preliminary remarks to section V.

1. German Population in the Territories of Eastern Germany, East*) and South-East Europe affected by Expulsion, in 1939
In Millions

Territory ¹⁾	Reichs- and Volksdeutsche	Territory ¹⁾	Reichs- and Volksdeutsche
East German Territories under Foreign Administration			
Silesia.....	4,6	Danzig	0,4
AD Breslau	2,0	Baltic States	0,3 ⁴⁾
,, Liegnitz	1,1 ²⁾	Poland	1,0
,, Oppeln	1,5	Posen-Pommereilen	0,3
Brandenburg	0,6	East Upper Silesia	0,2
Pomerania.....	1,9	Central and East Poland	0,5
AD Stettin	0,7	Czechoslovakia	3,5
,, Köslin	0,7	Bohemia	2,2
,, Grenzmark Posen-West Prussia	0,5	Austrian Silesia/Moravia	1,1
East Prussia	2,5 ³⁾	Slovakia and Carpathian-Ukraine	0,2
AD Königsberg	1,1	Hungary	0,6
,, Gumbinnen	0,6	Yugoslavia	0,7
,, Allenstein	0,6	Roumania	0,8
,, West Prussia	0,3	Total	7,3
	Total 9,6	Expulsion Territories⁵⁾	
		Grand total	16,9

*) Without Soviet Union. — ¹⁾ Status on 31. 12. 1937. — ²⁾ Incl. parts of the Urban and Rural District of Zittau with some 25,000 inhabitants. — ³⁾ Of these 1.2 million fall to part of East Prussia now administered by Russia. — ⁴⁾ Of whom some 130,000 in Memelland. — ⁵⁾ Without Soviet Union (1926: 1,2 Mill.).

2. Expellees by Territories of Origin and Assimilation

a) on 29 October 1946 and on 13 September 1950
 in 1000

Territory of Origin (Territory of domicile on 1. 9. 1939)	Expellees					
	on 29 October 1946				on 13 September 1950	
	In the Federal Repu- blic ¹⁾	In Berlin ²⁾	In the Soviet Occ. Zone ²⁾	In the 4 Zones and Berlin together	In the Federal Republic	In West- Berlin
East German Territories under Foreign Administration						
Silesia	1623	27	1049	2699	2053	37
Brandenburg	78	16	230	323	131	22
Pomerania	658	24	504	1186	891	32
East Prussia	922	25	491	1438	1347	28
	Total 3281	92	2273	5646	4423	118
Saar Territory	39	0	5	45	47	0
Foreign Countries						
Danzig	141	5	72	218	225	5
Soviet Union ³⁾	124	3	57	184	158	3
Poland	283	9	246	538	410	10
Czechoslovakia	1559	4	841	2404	1912	6
Hungary	138	0	4	142	178	0
Yugoslavia	98	1	24	123	147	0
Roumania	108	1	57	166	149	1
Austria	85	1	11	97	111	2
Other foreign countries.....	109	4	15	128	117	3
	Total 2642 ⁴⁾	28	1327	3997	3407	30
	Grand total 5963	120	3605	9688	7876	148

For notes v. p. 4.

2. Expellees by Territories of Origin and Assimilation
b) on 13 September 1950, by Laender
in 1000

Territory of Origin (Territory of domicile on 1. 9. 1939)	Expellees in										
	Federal Republic	Schleswig- Holstein	Hamburg	Lower Saxony	Bremen	North Rhine Westphalia	Heise	Rhineland- Palatinate	Baden- Wuerttemberg	Bavaria	
East German Territories under Foreign Administration											
Silesia											
AD Breslau	1073,7	29,9	11,4	369,5	6,4	296,3	52,5	16,1	52,1	239,4	
.. Liegnitz ⁵)	448,9	13,1	4,4	179,5	2,4	109,7	22,7	6,8	21,1	89,3	
.. Oppeln	530,7	16,7	5,7	173,4	3,8	120,4	36,0	8,5	33,8	132,4	
Brandenburg											
AD Frankfort/Oder.	131,2	20,1	3,0	47,2	1,2	26,2	9,9	2,7	6,9	18,8	
Pomerania											
AD Stettin	330,6	129,4	13,1	99,7	4,3	45,9	8,5	6,1	12,9	10,7	
.. Köslin and Grenzmark Po- sen-West Prussia	560,5	177,7	18,4	165,0	4,2	115,2	26,4	9,8	24,8	24,1	
East Prussia											
AD Königsberg	606,0	145,5	18,2	173,3	6,5	133,1	28,8	15,0	46,7	38,9	
.. Gumbinnen	280,2	62,8	6,9	89,5	2,6	58,9	13,0	5,2	15,3	26,0	
.. Allenstein and West Prussia...	460,9	92,8	10,0	145,5	4,4	134,0	18,3	9,4	23,0	23,7	
	Total	4422,9	687,8	86,1	1442,5	35,8	1039,6	216,1	79,8	236,6	598,4
Saar Territory	46,6	0,8	0,4	3,8	0,2	9,0	5,8	15,8	5,9	4,9	
Foreign Countries											
Former Free City of Danzig	224,8	70,1	8,3	49,4	3,4	43,7	9,9	6,5	22,1	11,4	
Former Memelland ...	47,7	13,8	1,4	15,3	0,6	6,9	1,9	0,9	2,4	4,6	
Former Baltic States .	59,4	9,4	1,5	22,7	0,5	6,5	3,7	1,0	5,2	8,9	
Soviet Union	51,2	4,2	0,3	15,7	0,2	6,1	4,3	2,9	6,9	10,7	
Poland	409,7	43,5	4,5	176,8	2,7	81,9	22,2	7,7	21,7	48,8	
Czechoslovakia	1912,0	12,7	5,8	57,8	2,3	74,1	394,5	15,8	322,7	1026,4	
Hungary.....	177,8	0,2	0,2	1,5	0,1	2,3	25,6	1,2	97,5	49,2	
Yugoslavia	147,5	1,3	0,4	6,8	0,1	4,1	10,7	4,7	51,9	67,5	
Roumania	148,6	6,0	0,7	36,6	0,3	6,5	6,5	5,2	40,8	46,1	
Austria	110,6	2,9	1,7	9,5	0,7	16,4	10,5	3,1	23,2	42,7	
France.....	16,4	0,2	0,2	1,2	0,1	3,8	1,8	2,3	4,8	2,1	
Netherlands.....	30,3	0,6	0,7	4,9	0,4	17,6	1,5	0,8	1,9	1,9	
Other foreign countries	70,6	3,4	3,6	7,1	1,0	13,4	5,8	4,8	17,0	13,7	
	Total	3406,8	168,3	29,5	405,1	12,2	283,3	498,7	56,7	619,0	1333,9
	Grand total	7876,2	856,9	116,0	1851,5	48,2	1332,0	720,6	152,3	861,5	1937,3

Notes to p. 3.

¹⁾ Expellees from abroad partly estimated. — ²⁾ Expellees from abroad, incl. those with a foreign mother tongue. — ³⁾ Incl. Baltic States and Memelland. — ⁴⁾ In Rhineland Palatinate and in AD South Baden and AD South Wuerttemberg incl. persons with a foreign mother tongue. — ⁵⁾ Incl. parts of the Urban and Rural District of Zittau.

3. Development of Population 1946—1953, by Laender

Land	Population ¹⁾ at the Beginning of the Year							
	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 ²⁾

Expellees in 1000

Schleswig-Holstein	680	859	878	888	882	828	775	729
Hamburg	45	64	76	91	103	122	138	150
Lower Saxony	676	1518	1633	1767	1851	1840	1794	1746
Bremen	18	26	32	39	44	51	57	63
North Rhine-Westphalia....	267	798	976	1183	1267	1369	1527	1665
Hesse	118	569	626	675	703	730	750	767
Rhineland-Palatinate	26	54	60	75	91	185	216	238
Baden-Wuerttemberg	49	593	648	701	792	890	950	1010
Bavaria	738	1770	1828	1916	1938	1931	1912	1890
Federal Republic	2617	6251	6757	7335	7671	7946	8120	8258

Total Population in 1000

Schleswig-Holstein	2491	2655	2683	2698	2665	2566	2491	2425
Hamburg	1400	1420	1467	1515	1562	1621	1658	1687
Lower Saxony	5833	6462	6645	6789	6846	6779	6711	6651
Bremen	462	488	506	529	549	569	581	594
North Rhine-Westphalia....	10992	11865	12251	12677	13011	13277	13599	13878
Hesse	3519	4093	4174	4259	4285	4346	4394	4431
Rhineland-Palatinate	2631	2767	2799	2852	2912	3049	3114	3170
Baden-Wuerttemberg	5398	5971	6092	6245	6370	6487	6592	6697
Bavaria	8254	9126	9235	9304	9244	9219	9188	9175
Federal Republic	40978	44846	45852	46868	47443	47915	48327	48708

per 100 Persons of the Total Population there were Expellees

Schleswig-Holstein	27	32	33	33	33	32	31	30
Hamburg	2	5	5	6	7	8	8	9
Lower Saxony	12	23	25	26	27	27	27	26
Bremen	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
North Rhine-Westphalia....	2	7	8	9	10	10	11	12
Hesse	3	14	15	16	16	17	17	17
Rhineland-Palatinate	1	2	2	3	3	6	7	8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	1	10	11	11	12	14	14	15
Bavaria	1	19	20	21	21	21	21	21
Federal Republic	6	14	15	16	16	17	17	17

¹⁾Up to 1952 resident population incl. persons living in I.R.O. camps. — ²⁾Preliminary results

4. Expellees, Refugees, and Foreigners on 1 October 1952, by Laender

Land	Resident Population						
	Total	Expellees		Refugees		Foreigners	
		1000	%	1000	%	1000	%
Male							
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	1134,3	332,3	29,3	64,7	5,7	.	.
Hamburg	780,5	69,6	8,9	41,7	5,3	.	.
Lower Saxony	3126,6	807,5	25,8	191,0	6,1	.	.
Bremen	279,0	29,0	10,4	13,4	4,8	.	.
North Rhine-							
Westphalia	6573,0	809,3	12,3	281,5	4,3	.	.
Hesse	2073,3	360,2	17,4	100,2	4,8	.	.
Rhineland-Palatinate .	1482,5	114,7	7,7	37,7	2,5	.	.
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	3104,6	473,2	15,2	97,1	3,1	.	.
Bavaria	4254,9	879,2	20,7	123,3	2,9	.	.
Federal Republic	22808,8	3875,1	17,0	950,5	4,2	.	.
Female							
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	1308,6	409,9	31,3	66,8	5,1	.	.
Hamburg	897,0	77,1	8,6	43,6	4,9	.	.
Lower Saxony	3534,9	947,5	26,8	191,6	5,4	.	.
Bremen	311,1	32,3	10,4	13,1	4,2	.	.
North Rhine-							
Westphalia	7228,0	817,1	11,3	235,3	3,3	.	.
Hesse	2349,7	402,9	17,1	101,3	4,3	.	.
Rhineland-Palatinate .	1675,2	118,7	7,1	33,9	2,0	.	.
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	3564,1	520,1	14,6	94,2	2,6	.	.
Bavaria	4916,1	1013,9	20,6	126,2	2,6	.	.
Federal Republic	25784,7	4339,4	16,8	906,5	3,5	.	.
Total							
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	2442,9	742,2	30,4	131,5	5,4	15,2	0,6
Hamburg	1677,5	146,6	8,7	85,3	5,1	24,0	1,4
Lower Saxony	6661,5	1755,0	26,3	382,6	5,7	45,3	0,7
Bremen	590,1	61,3	10,4	26,6	4,5	4,0	0,7
North Rhine-							
Westphalia	13800,9	1626,4	11,8	517,2	3,7	145,9	1,1
Hesse	4423,1	763,1	17,3	201,5	4,6	29,1	0,7
Rhineland-Palatinate .	3157,7	233,4	7,4	71,6	2,3	17,8	0,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	6668,7	993,3	14,9	191,3	2,9	61,2	0,9
Bavaria	9171,0	1893,1	20,6	249,5	2,7	117,1	1,3
Federal Republic	48593,5	8214,4	16,9	1857,1	3,8	459,6	0,9

5. Districts and Communities on 1 July 1952 and the Ratio of Expellees to the Population

Land	Total	District					Communi- ties ¹⁾
		with a Ratio of Expellees to the Population of					
		under 10% —	10 to under 20% —	20 to under 30% 3	30 to under 40% 14	40% and more —	50% and more 65
Schleswig-Holstein.....	Urban	4	—	1	2	1	—
	Rural	17	—	—	3	14	—
	Total	21	—	1	5	15	—
Hamburg.....	Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Saxony.....	Urban	16	2	4	9	—	1
	Rural	60	—	10	21	28	1
	Total	76	2	14	30	28	2
North Rhine-Westphalia	Urban	37	22	15	—	—	—
	Rural	57	8	46	3	—	—
	Total	94	30	61	3	—	—
Bremen	Urban	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hesse	Urban	9	3	6	—	—	—
	Rural	39	—	17	22	—	6
	Total	48	3	23	22	—	6
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	Urban	12	11	1	—	—	—
	Rural	39	37	2	—	—	1
	Total	51	48	3	—	—	1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	Urban	10	6	4	—	—	—
	Rural	63	12	32	19	—	—
	Total	73	18	36	19	—	—
Bavaria	Urban	48	2	23	21	1	1
	Rural	143	—	35	99	9	30
	Total	191	2	58	120	10	30
Federal Republic	Urban	138	46	56	32	2	—
	Rural	418	57	142	167	51	1
	Total	556	103	198	199	53	263

¹⁾ Date for Schleswig-Holstein: 31. 7. 1952; Lower Saxony: 1. 1. 1952; Hesse, Rhineland-Palatinate, and Bavaria: 13. 9. 1950.

I. Expulsion and Assimilation

6. Population on 13 September 1950, by Size of Community

Land	Communities with..... Inhabitants							
	under 500	500 to under 1000	1000 to under 2000	2000 to under 3000	3000 to under 10000	10000 to under 20000	20000 to under 100000	100000 and more

Number of Communities

Schleswig-Holstein	507	430	259	62	85	16	10	3
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lower Saxony	1642	1322	792	206	247	43	22	6
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	528	539	510	227	396	92	72	21
Hesse	1126	773	474	136	166	19	11	3
Rhineland-Palatinate	1631	698	358	97	105	10	14	1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	1039	1046	747	230	255	33	25	5
Bavaria	3206	2121	1166	280	280	35	23 ¹⁾	5
Federal Republic	9679	6927	4306	1238	1534	248	177	47

Per 100 Expellees there lived in Communities of the above Size Groups

Schleswig-Holstein	7,6	14,0	16,0	6,4	19,0	8,5	11,6	16,9
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
Lower Saxony	9,7	17,0	18,4	8,0	17,8	7,8	10,2	11,1
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	2,1	4,5	7,8	5,7	20,4	11,5	21,2	26,8
Hesse	10,9	17,2	18,8	8,6	19,9	4,5	7,4	12,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	16,9	18,9	17,6	8,4	17,1	3,8	15,4	1,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	6,1	13,0	18,1	9,6	20,8	7,3	13,8	11,3
Bavaria	13,0	19,8	20,0	8,4	16,1	5,1	9,0 ¹⁾	8,6
Federal Republic	8,7	14,5	16,4	7,6	18,1	7,2	11,9	15,6

Per 100 Persons of the Total Population there lived in Communities of the above Size Groups

Schleswig-Holstein	6,2	11,6	13,6	5,7	18,4	8,5	13,0	23,0
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
Lower Saxony	7,3	14,0	16,0	7,4	18,0	8,8	12,3	18,2
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	1,1	2,9	5,4	4,2	15,7	9,6	20,4	40,7
Hesse	7,5	12,9	15,1	7,6	19,0	5,9	10,7	21,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	14,4	16,2	16,4	7,9	16,8	4,3	19,9	4,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	5,3	11,6	16,2	8,7	19,2	7,1	13,7	18,2
Bavaria	10,8	16,3	17,3	7,4	15,5	5,1	10,2 ¹⁾	17,4
Federal Republic	6,1	10,3	12,5	6,3	16,2	7,1	14,2	27,3

¹⁾ Without Fürth with 99,890 inhabitants, incl. 3,652 expellees, who are comprised in the size group 100,000 and over.

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

a) Arrivals by Territory of Origin

Land of Destination	Arrivals in Land of Destination in left-hand Margin							
	Total	from						Other ²⁾
		other Laen- der of the F. R.	Greater Berlin	the Soviet Occ. Zone	the Rest of Ger- many ¹⁾	For- ign Coun- tries	War Cap- tivity	
Expellees								
Schleswig-Holstein	20193	14978	540	2969	352	1038	91	225
Hamburg	22273	19177	424	1609	195	723	23	122
Lower Saxony	51439	31453	1794	13472	938	3169	180	433
Bremen	7898	6851	134	508	78	232	12	83
North Rhine-Westphalia	174944	139506	3330	23934	2152	4831	413	778
Hesse	37139	27710	747	5116	486	2420	58	602
Rhineland-Palatinate	36902	26369	955	3387	1290	4826	46	29
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	67531	49143	1187	5662	1548	9090	125	776
Bavaria ³⁾	34591	19604	852	7575	513	5672	213	162
Total	452910	334791	9963	64232	7552	32001	1161	3210
as against 1950 ⁴⁾	488309	309344	7375	89536	17493	43799	17664	3098
1952 ⁵⁾	409355	323352	20091	34479	3475	23238	563	4157
Total Population								
Schleswig-Holstein	53696	39323	2209	7072	457	3197	125	1313
Hamburg	72733	57358	2982	7282	261	4210	72	568
Lower Saxony	135089	81562	6813	35962	1132	6532	303	2785
Bremen	29485	24957	722	2137	100	1055	26	488
North Rhine-Westphalia	423565	302919	17374	75917	3216	17542	1345	5252
Hesse	122217	85543	5898	18859	942	8150	144	2681
Rhineland-Palatinate	97827	71601	3009	10090	3084	8484	131	528
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	181188	124849	7252	19917	2380	21782	319	4683
Bavaria ³⁾	124789	66309	5447	19089	996	17397	368	15183
Total	1240589	854421	52606	196325	12574	88349	2833	33481
as against 1950	1417322	866630	43893	249243	24435	96140	53425	83556
1952 ⁵⁾	1167941	855620	82602	112585	7466	85528	1380	22760
Per 100 Arrivals there were Arrivals of Expellees								
Schleswig-Holstein	37,6	38,1	24,4	42,0	77,0	32,5	72,8	17,1
Hamburg	30,6	33,4	14,2	22,1	74,7	17,2	31,9	21,5
Lower Saxony	38,1	38,6	26,3	37,5	82,9	48,5	59,4	15,5
Bremen	26,8	27,5	18,6	23,8	78,0	22,0	46,2	17,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	41,3	46,1	19,2	31,5	66,9	27,5	30,7	14,8
Hesse	30,4	32,4	12,7	27,1	51,6	29,7	40,3	22,5
Rhineland-Palatinate	37,7	36,8	24,4	33,6	41,8	56,9	35,1	5,5
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	37,3	39,4	16,4	28,4	64,9	41,7	39,2	16,6
Bavaria ³⁾	27,7	29,6	15,6	39,7	51,5	32,6	57,9	1,1
Total	36,5	39,2	18,9	32,7	60,1	36,2	41,0	9,6
as against 1950 ⁴⁾	36,3	38,2	17,3	36,9	75,1	48,0	33,8	3,7
1952 ⁵⁾	35,0	37,8	24,3	30,6	46,5	27,2	40,8	18,3

*) See footnote p. 11.

¹⁾Saar Territory and East German Territories under foreign administration (according to the status on 31.12.1937). — ²⁾ IRO camps, with unknown origin and without fixed domicile. — ³⁾ Urban and Rural District of Lindau (Lake of Constance) is shown with Baden-Wuerttemberg. — ⁴⁾ Without AD South Baden. — ⁵⁾ Preliminary results.

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

b) Departures to Territories of Destination

Land of origin	Departures from Land of Origin in left-hand Margin						
	Total	to					Other ³⁾
		other Laen- der of the F. R.	Greater Berlin	the Soviet Occ. Zone	the Rest of Ger- many ¹⁾	For- ign Coun- tries	
Expellees							
Schleswig-Holstein	79873	74954	353	512	63	3465	526
Hamburg	7947	6954	84	97	12	468	332
Lower Saxony	116304	102785	918	1622	181	8066	2732
Bremen	1871	1629	17	21	—	168	36
North Rhine-Westphalia	37103	30845	466	1080	86	2955	1671
Hesse	23602	18932	199	416	56	2239	1760
Rhineland-Palatinate	9495	8338	56	121	192	698	90
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	20220	13977	181	420	100	3904	1638
Bavaria ³⁾	67414	57571	493	1715	224	6530	881
Total	363829	315985	2767	6004	914	28493	9666
as against 1950 ⁴⁾	381796	347381	3423	8145	1192	16422	5233
1952 ⁵⁾	355998	298738	2432	3417	1644	37643	12124
Total Population							
Schleswig-Holstein	137880	121395	1288	1351	222	9984	3640
Hamburg	35721	27945	803	772	54	3894	2253
Lower Saxony	247124	206099	3285	5414	500	17417	14409
Bremen	14977	11513	164	258	38	1721	1283
North Rhine-Westphalia	167489	116514	3144	5973	908	15709	25241
Hesse	93066	68067	1402	1913	598	10978	10108
Rhineland-Palatinate	56168	47058	511	716	2221	4930	732
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	112658	66259	1854	2587	905	28129	12924
Bavaria ³⁾	173222	124895	2752	4529	894	33309	6843
Total	1038305	789745	15203	23513	6340	126071	77433
as against 1950	1007072	834381	18053	32206	6266	78148	38018
1952 ⁵⁾	1019811	772266	14189	14461	6511	129046	83338
Per 100 Departures there were Departures of Expellees							
Schleswig-Holstein	57,9	61,7	27,4	37,9	28,4	34,7	14,5
Hamburg	22,2	24,9	10,5	12,6	22,2	12,0	14,7
Lower Saxony	47,1	49,9	27,9	30,0	36,2	46,3	19,0
Bremen	12,5	14,1	10,4	8,1	—	9,8	2,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	22,2	26,5	14,8	18,1	9,5	18,8	6,6
Hesse	25,4	27,8	14,2	21,7	9,4	20,4	17,4
Rhineland-Palatinate	16,9	17,7	11,0	16,9	8,6	14,2	12,3
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	17,9	21,1	9,8	16,2	11,0	13,9	12,7
Bavaria ³⁾	38,9	46,1	17,9	37,9	25,1	19,6	12,9
Total	35,0	40,0	18,2	25,5	14,4	22,6	12,5
as against 1950 ⁴⁾	39,0	42,8	19,5	25,9	19,6	22,0	14,0
1952 ⁵⁾	34,9	38,7	17,1	23,6	25,2	20,2	14,5

*) See footnote p. 11.

¹⁾ Saar Territory and East German Territories under foreign administration (according to the status on 31.12.1937). — ²⁾ IRO camps, with unknown origin and without fixed domicile. — ³⁾ Urban and Rural District of Lindau (Lake of Constance) is shown with Baden-Wuerttemberg. — ⁴⁾ Without AD South Baden. — ⁵⁾ Preliminary results.

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

c) Arrivals and Departures by Age Groups

Age Group ¹⁾	Total Population			Expellees		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	Number	per 1000 of the Population		Number	per 1000 of the Expellee Population	
Arrivals						
1 to under 14 years	190796	18,4	18,3	68993	37,2	36,7
14 .. " 18	94598	30,4	27,8	36584	68,2	63,4
18 .. " 21	129063	64,8	71,3	42686	120,9	132,9
21 .. " 25	197950	68,6	79,9	60916	117,1	134,9
25 .. " 30	168238	47,8	55,3	52928	76,6	84,7
30 .. " 40	189265	31,1	36,9	62285	57,6	63,1
40 .. " 45	81873	21,4	25,8	30792	49,0	54,6
45 .. " 50	68385	18,2	21,1	27092	46,5	50,9
50 .. " 60	91118	15,4	17,0	38607	42,6	44,1
60 .. " 65	28067	12,7	12,0	12792	39,5	36,2
65 years and older	54137	12,0	10,2	25497	42,7	38,7
unknown	4477	-	-	437	-	-
Total	1297967	27,0	29,8	459609	57,2	60,9
Departures						
0 to under 14 years	160087	15,4	15,3	55870	30,1	29,7
14 .. " 18	79545	25,6	22,6	30775	57,4	52,3
18 .. " 21	112933	56,7	61,5	36337	102,9	113,7
21 .. " 25	178321	61,8	73,0	53136	102,2	122,0
25 .. " 30	150995	42,9	50,0	44903	65,0	74,3
30 .. " 40	163797	26,9	33,0	50980	47,1	53,7
40 .. " 45	66089	17,3	21,7	23942	38,1	44,9
45 .. " 50	53097	14,2	17,2	20389	35,0	40,6
50 .. " 60	65908	11,1	12,9	26549	29,3	32,6
60 .. " 65	19492	8,8	8,7	8315	25,7	23,8
65 years and older	38863	8,6	7,4	17344	29,0	26,2
unknown	1467	-	-	392	-	-
Total	1090594	22,7	25,5	368932	45,9	50,5
Migration Balance						
0 to under 14 years	30709	3,0	3,0	13123	7,1	7,0
14 .. " 18	15053	4,8	5,2	5809	10,8	11,1
18 .. " 21	16130	8,1	9,8	6349	18,0	19,2
21 .. " 25	19629	6,8	6,9	7780	14,9	12,9
25 .. " 30	17243	4,9	5,3	8025	11,6	10,4
30 .. " 40	25468	4,2	3,9	11305	10,5	9,4
40 .. " 45	15784	4,1	4,1	6850	10,9	9,7
45 .. " 50	15288	4,0	3,9	6703	11,5	10,3
50 .. " 60	25210	4,3	4,1	12058	13,3	11,5
60 .. " 65	8575	3,9	3,3	4477	13,8	12,4
65 years and older	15274	3,4	2,8	8153	13,7	12,5
unknown	3010	-	-	45	-	-
Total	207313	4,3	4,3	90677	11,3	10,4

^{*)} The migration figures across Laender borders are higher in Tables 7c and d than in 7a and b, because migration across the borders of the former Laender Wuerttemberg-Baden, Baden and Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern (incl. Lindau), by age groups and occupational divisions, which took place within the new Land Baden-Wuerttemberg, could not be eliminated for reasons of technical procedure. — ¹⁾ Age Group = Years of Birth (as shown at the end of the year).

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

d) Arrivals and Departures by Economic Status and by Occupational Divisions

Economic Status Occupational Divisions (E = Expellees T = Total Population)	Arrivals				Departures				Population on 13. 9. 1950 %	
	Total		Female		Total		Female			
	Number	%	Number		Number	%	Number	%		

by Economic Status

Economically active pop.	E	262889	57,2	90311	219867	59,6	73160	42,5
	T	773423	59,6	271529	675600	61,9	233574	46,3
Independents without occupation	E	53938	11,7	33869	47416	12,9	28450	14,3
	T	154494	11,9	85536	127489	11,7	70668	12,0
Family members without occupation.....	E	140979	30,7	103675	100394	27,2	75178	43,2
	T	361388	27,8	265011	282086	25,9	209229	41,7
No data	E	1803	0,4	1127	1255	0,3	766	—
	T	8662	0,7	4345	5419	0,5	3310	—
Total E	459609	100	228982	368932	100	177554	100	
T	1297967	100	626421	1090594	100	516781	100	

Economically Active Population by Occupational Divisions

Cultivation and animal husbandry	E	26390	10,1	3190	25756	11,7	2714	13,6
	T	68527	8,9	8437	63772	9,4	7222	23,3
Industry and handicrafts ...	E	89190	33,9	10833	68321	31,1	7285	47,0
	T	243724	31,5	29323	206881	30,6	22355	37,8
Technical occupations.....	E	7703	3,0	418	6140	2,8	315	2,1
	T	31321	4,1	1832	25487	3,8	1431	2,6
Commerce and transport ...	E	35826	13,6	9727	28191	12,8	7065	12,9
	T	127241	16,5	33208	99501	14,7	24439	16,4
Domestic science, health and hygiene	E	48966	18,6	46213	41283	18,8	38902	9,1
	T	148047	19,1	137715	134186	19,9	124544	5,0
Administration and justice .	E	12660	4,8	5504	9283	4,2	3766	6,4
	T	39655	5,1	17801	29996	4,4	12552	2,1
Intellectual and artistic occupations	E	7719	2,9	3941	6157	2,8	3036	2,3
	T	34258	4,4	16658	28191	4,2	13627	6,5
Without data relating to occupation.....	E	34435	13,1	10485	34736	15,8	10077	6,6
	T	80650	10,4	26555	87606	13,0	27404	6,3
Total E	262889	100	90311	219867	100	73160	100	
T	773423	100	271529	675600	100	233574	100	

*) See footnote p. 11.

8. Resettlement 1949—1952, by Laender of Departure and Arrival

Land of Arrival	Settlers gone to in Land of Arrival in left-hand Margin						
	Total	from Land of Departure					
		Schleswig-Holstein		Lower Saxony		Bavaria	
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1949 ¹⁾							
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	
North Rhine-Westphalia	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hesse	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rhineland-Palatinate	104	—	—	104	100	—	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	32061	15200	47,4	8894	27,7	7967	24,9
Total	32165	15200	47,2	8998	28,0	7967	24,8
1950 ¹⁾							
Hamburg	3755	2500	66,6	1250	33,3	5	0,1
Bremen	1280	773	60,4	500	39,1	7	0,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	36508	20482	56,1	8326	22,8	7700	21,1
Hesse	6889	4000	58,1	902	13,1	1987	28,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	86312	35993	41,7	24962	28,9	25357	29,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	59570	34350	57,7	11473	19,2	13747	23,1
Total	194314	98098	50,5	47413	24,4	48803	25,1
1951 ¹⁾							
Hamburg	4414	2757	62,5	1214	27,5	443	10,0
Bremen	545	454	83,3	27	5,0	64	11,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	49916	25108	50,3	14036	28,1	10772	21,6
Hesse	4414	1316	29,8	1663	37,7	1435	32,5
Rhineland-Palatinate	15921	4874	30,6	4027	25,3	7020	44,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	21299	11401	53,5	3359	15,8	6539	30,7
Total	96509	45910	47,6	24326	25,2	26273	27,2
1952 ¹⁾							
Hamburg	7363	5523	75,0	986	13,4	854	11,6
Bremen	9796	436	4,5	9082	92,7	278	2,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	79330	32124	40,5	31577	39,8	15629	19,7
Hesse	5443	1163	21,4	1545	28,4	2735	50,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	6307	1599	25,4	2379	37,7	2329	36,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	40251	14772	36,7	10786	26,8	14693	36,5
Total	148490	55617	37,4	56355	38,0	36518	24,6
1949—1952 ¹⁾ together							
Hamburg	15532	10780	69,4	3450	22,2	1302	8,4
Bremen	11621	1663	14,3	9609	82,7	349	3,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	165754	77714	46,9	53939	32,5	34101	20,6
Hesse	16746	6479	38,7	4110	24,5	6157	36,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	108644	42466	39,1	31472	29,0	34706	31,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	153181	75723	49,4	34512	22,5	42946	28,1
Total	471478	214825	45,6	137092	29,1	119561	25,3

¹⁾ In 1949 and 1950 reports of the Laender of Departure, in 1951 and 1952 reports of the Laender of Arrival. As the latter give the status of resettlement only since the middle of 1952, the reports of those Laender of 31 December 1952 for the Resettlement Programme of 1951/52 were divided on 1951 and 1952 according to the reports of the Laender of Departure which exist for both years.

9. Resettlement in Resettlement Transports 1950 to first Six Months 1952

Age Group	Expellees resettled in Resettlement Transports from Land of Departure to Land of Arrival ¹⁾ from 1. 1. 1950 to 30. 6. 1952								
	per 100 Expellees resettled								
Economic Status	Total	from			to			Baden-Wuerttemberg	
		Total	Schleswig-Holstein	Lower Saxony	Bavaria	North Rhine-Westphalia	Hesse	Rhineland-Palatinate	
Occupational Division	there belonged to the Groups and Divisions in the left-hand Margin								
by Age Groups									
under 25 years	85829	47,7	48,1	47,3	46,9	50,4	39,0	47,6	47,0
25 to under 45 years	50745	28,2	27,7	28,2	29,9	30,8	30,1	27,8	27,6
45 to under 65 years	34892	19,4	19,1	19,8	19,5	15,3	24,2	19,7	20,5
65 and over	8520	4,7	5,1	4,7	3,7	3,5	6,7	4,9	4,9
Total	179986	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
by Economic Status									
Economically active pop.	70711	39,3	37,2	39,2	46,8	35,1	41,5	40,1	39,8
Independents without occupation	14422	8,0	9,4	6,6	4,9	5,8	11,4	8,0	8,9
Family members without occupation	94853	52,7	53,4	54,2	48,3	59,1	47,1	51,9	51,3
Total	179986	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Economically Active Population by Occupational Divisions									
Cultivation and animal husbandry	10516	14,9	16,9	13,8	10,6	13,5	12,5	15,4	14,7
Industry and handicrafts	30873	43,6	41,8	44,2	48,3	48,1	44,6	42,7	43,2
Technical occupations.....	1032	1,4	1,4	1,9	1,1	1,8	1,7	1,4	1,4
Commerce and transport	7540	10,7	10,0	14,7	7,8	9,9	12,0	10,6	10,9
Domestic science, health and hygiene	7142	10,1	11,6	8,8	7,4	7,2	11,6	9,8	11,6
Administration and justice	1975	2,8	3,3	1,9	2,4	2,4	6,5	2,7	3,0
Intellectual and artistic occupations.....	550	0,8	0,7	0,8	0,9	0,4	1,6	0,8	0,9
Without data relating to occupation	11083	15,7	14,3	13,9	21,5	16,7	9,5	16,6	14,3
Total	70711	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

¹⁾ Resettlements to Hamburg and Bremen are not done in resettlement transports.

II. Life and Mortality of Expellees

Preliminary remarks:— The figures on the structure of the expellees as well as of the total population according to age, sex, and marital status were made available by the census of population of 13 September 1950 and the further estimates of its results, the figures on marriages, births, and deaths by the vital statistics in which the expellees have been especially listed since the beginning of 1950. The enumeration of deaths by causes of death, recorded at the same time as the other data on deaths at the Registry Office, was, however, made for expellees only in Lower Saxony and North Wuerttemberg up to 1951.

Both in the census of population on 13 September 1950 as well as in the vital statistics, the circles of expellees already described in the preliminary remarks to Section I, according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939, are regarded as expellees. In so far as the domicile on 1 September 1939 is not stated on the census papers for the vital statistics (e.g. on the Registry Office forms), as well as in cases of doubt, the possession of a refugee identity card, separately asked for, moreover, on the grounds of control, was sufficient. In 1950 inquiry was made in some Laender regarding only the expellee character (documented by the refugee identity card). However, due to the far-reaching numerical conformity of the holders of refugee identity cards with the expellees according to domicile, comparability and continuity of the figures are not disturbed.

The other terms to be observed in the statistics of births and deaths are to be seen in the footnotes to the individual tables. Live births are counted as expellees if the father, in the case of illegitimate births the mother, is an expellee. Only Bavaria, where the expellee character of children conforms in every case with that of the mother, does not follow this rule.

Legal affiliation to a church, a religious community or a religious-philosophical community was decisive in determining the religious affiliation of the population as well as that of the expellees in the census of population in 1950, as also in the previous censuses.

1. Sex and Age on 13 September 1950 and 31 December 1951

Age in Years	Expellees in 1000			Expellees per 100 Persons of the Total Population		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
on 13 September 1950						
under 1	134,7	69,3	65,4	18,5	18,6	18,5
1 to .. 6	534,7	274,0	260,8	16,8	16,8	16,7
6 10	560,4	286,1	274,3	18,7	18,6	18,7
10 14	602,9	307,1	295,8	17,2	17,2	17,2
14 15	133,5	68,0	65,5	16,1	16,7	16,6
15 16	134,1	68,7	65,4	16,5	16,6	16,5
16 18	235,8	119,3	116,5	17,7	17,6	17,8
18 20	237,1	120,9	116,2	17,9	17,9	17,9
20 21	126,5	64,9	61,7	17,5	17,5	17,4
21 25	529,0	267,9	261,2	18,5	19,1	18,0
25 30	689,6	309,6	380,0	19,4	20,4	18,8
30 35	448,7	202,9	245,9	18,1	19,3	17,2
35 40	609,9	276,9	332,9	16,9	17,8	16,3
40 45	613,4	283,8	329,6	15,9	16,3	15,6
45 50	561,4	265,0	296,4	15,2	15,0	15,4
50 55	473,9	210,1	263,7	15,1	14,8	15,4
55 60	374,8	157,0	217,8	14,8	14,5	15,0
60 65	306,1	125,0	181,1	14,2	13,3	15,0
65 70	233,7	95,5	138,2	13,3	12,1	14,2
70 and over	336,1	137,7	198,4	12,6	11,5	13,6
Total	7876,2	3709,4	4166,8	16,5	16,6	16,4
on 31 December 1951						
under 1	140,0	72,5	68,4	19,5	19,5	19,4
1 to .. 6	593,9	305,5	288,4	17,3	17,4	17,3
6 10	473,4	240,8	232,6	18,2	18,1	18,2
10 14	649,1	331,3	317,8	18,1	18,1	18,1
14 15	136,7	69,5	67,2	16,7	16,7	16,7
15 16	136,7	69,6	67,1	16,7	16,8	16,7
16 18	266,0	135,6	130,4	16,9	16,9	16,9
18 20	234,9	119,1	115,8	18,4	18,3	18,5
20 21	121,3	62,1	59,3	18,1	18,1	18,1
21 25	529,8	272,8	257,0	18,2	18,5	17,9
25 30	690,0	316,1	373,9	19,7	20,6	19,7
30 35	539,0	240,7	298,2	18,7	19,7	17,9
35 40	554,4	250,7	303,7	17,2	18,1	16,5
40 45	628,2	288,4	339,8	16,4	16,9	16,0
45 50	583,0	274,8	308,2	15,6	15,5	15,6
50 55	505,3	228,0	277,3	15,3	14,9	15,7
55 60	401,3	168,1	233,2	15,2	14,9	15,4
60 65	323,6	132,1	191,5	14,7	13,9	15,3
65 70	250,3	100,9	149,4	13,9	12,6	14,9
70 and over	362,8	147,1	215,2	13,1	11,8	14,1
Total	8120,1	3825,6	4294,5	16,8	16,9	16,7

2. Age Groups on 13 September 1950

Land	All Ages	Population							
		at the Age of ... Years							
	All Ages	under 6	6 to under 14	14 to under 18	18 to under 21	21 to under 25	25 to under 45	45 to under 65	65 and over
Expellees in 1000									
Schleswig-Holstein .	856,9	67,9	142,5	64,1	37,8	48,1	234,8	195,3	66,5
Hamburg.....	116,0	9,8	11,4	4,7	4,8	11,0	46,0	23,6	4,6
Lower Saxony	1851,5	152,5	294,8	129,8	86,0	120,6	532,0	401,0	134,8
Bremen	48,2	4,7	5,6	2,4	2,1	4,3	17,8	9,0	2,3
North Rhine- Westphalia	1332,0	110,7	181,0	84,9	69,8	108,0	422,4	270,4	84,7
Hesse	720,6	62,7	98,9	39,3	30,8	48,0	221,0	162,6	57,2
Rhineland- Palatinate	152,3	17,5	23,5	9,5	6,2	9,7	50,7	28,0	7,3
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	861,5	74,8	122,9	54,5	42,9	60,2	263,1	184,6	58,5
Bavaria	1937,3	168,8	282,7	114,3	83,1	119,0	573,8	441,7	153,8
Federal Republic	7876,2	669,4	1163,3	503,5	363,6	529,0	2361,5	1716,1	569,7
In Percentages									
Schleswig-Holstein .	100	7,9	16,6	7,5	4,4	5,6	27,4	22,8	7,8
Hamburg.....	100	8,5	9,8	4,0	4,2	9,5	39,7	20,3	4,0
Lower Saxony	100	8,2	15,9	7,0	4,7	6,5	28,7	21,7	7,3
Bremen	100	9,8	11,5	5,0	4,3	9,0	37,0	18,7	4,7
North Rhine- Westphalia	100	8,3	13,6	6,4	5,2	8,1	31,7	20,3	6,4
Hesse	100	8,7	13,7	5,4	4,3	6,7	30,7	22,6	7,9
Rhineland- Palatinate	100	11,5	15,4	6,2	4,1	6,3	33,3	18,4	4,8
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	100	8,7	14,3	6,3	5,0	7,0	30,5	21,4	6,8
Bavaria	100	8,7	14,6	5,9	4,3	6,2	29,6	22,8	7,9
Federal Republic	100	8,5	14,8	6,4	4,6	6,7	30,0	21,8	7,2
Total Population in Percentages									
Schleswig-Holstein .	100	8,5	15,6	6,7	4,0	5,2	26,7	23,5	9,8
Hamburg.....	100	6,6	11,6	4,9	3,4	5,1	28,4	29,1	10,9
Lower Saxony	100	8,7	14,8	6,5	4,3	5,9	27,7	23,0	9,1
Bremen	100	7,8	12,5	5,2	3,7	5,5	29,4	25,9	10,0
North-Rhine- Westphalia	100	7,9	13,1	6,1	4,4	6,3	28,8	24,6	8,8
Hesse	100	8,2	12,8	5,7	4,0	5,9	28,7	24,7	10,0
Rhineland- Palatinate	100	8,3	13,5	6,5	4,5	6,2	27,8	23,8	9,4
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	100	8,3	13,9	6,2	4,4	6,0	28,3	23,5	9,4
Bavaria	100	8,5	13,9	6,3	4,4	6,0	28,2	23,6	9,1
Federal Republic	100	8,2	13,6	6,2	4,3	6,0	28,3	24,1	9,3

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years	Persons				
	All Persons	Single	Married, living		Widowed
			together	not together	

Male Expellees
in 1000

under 6	343,3	343,3	—	—	—	—
6 to " 14	593,2	593,2	—	—	—	—
14 " 18	256,0	256,0	—	—	—	—
18 " 20	120,9	120,2	0,5	0,1	—	—
20 " 21	64,9	62,9	1,7	0,2	—	—
21 " 25	267,9	210,2	52,4	4,8	0,1	0,4
25 " 30	309,6	142,6	152,8	10,9	0,7	2,6
30 " 35	202,9	49,8	136,2	11,0	1,4	4,5
35 " 40	276,9	38,6	204,5	21,5	4,0	8,3
40 " 45	283,8	27,5	218,3	24,2	6,4	7,3
45 " 50	265,0	19,4	211,3	21,0	7,7	5,7
50 " 55	210,1	10,6	174,1	13,3	8,6	3,5
55 " 60	157,0	6,6	131,4	7,7	9,2	2,1
60 " 65	125,0	4,9	102,9	3,8	12,0	1,3
65 " 70	95,5	3,7	74,4	1,6	15,0	0,8
70 and over	137,7	5,3	81,6	1,5	48,5	0,7
Total	3709,4	1894,6	1542,3	121,7	113,7	37,2

In Percentages¹⁾

under 6	9,3	100,0	—	—	—	—
6 to " 14	16,0	100,0	—	—	—	—
14 " 18	6,9	100,0	0,0	—	—	—
18 " 20	3,3	99,5	0,4	0,1	0,0	0,0
20 " 21	1,7	96,9	2,7	0,4	0,0	0,0
21 " 25	7,2	78,5	19,5	1,8	0,1	0,1
25 " 30	8,3	46,1	49,4	3,5	0,2	0,8
30 " 35	5,5	24,5	67,1	5,4	0,7	2,2
35 " 40	7,5	13,9	73,9	7,8	1,4	3,0
40 " 45	7,6	9,8	76,9	8,5	2,2	2,6
45 " 50	7,1	7,3	79,8	7,9	2,9	2,1
50 " 55	5,7	5,0	82,9	6,3	4,1	1,7
55 " 60	4,2	4,2	83,7	4,9	5,9	1,3
60 " 65	3,4	3,9	82,7	3,1	9,6	1,1
65 " 70	2,6	3,8	77,9	1,7	15,7	0,9
70 and over	3,7	3,8	59,4	1,1	35,2	0,5
Total	100	51,0	41,6	3,3	3,1	1,0

¹⁾ Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years	Persons				
	All Persons	Single	Married, living		Widowed
			together	not together	

Female Expellees
in 1000

under 6	326,2	326,2	—	—	—	—
6 to " 14	570,1	570,1	—	—	—	—
14 " " 18	247,5	246,7	0,6	0,1	0,0	0,0
18 " " 20	116,2	108,8	6,4	0,9	0,1	0,0
20 " " 21	61,7	51,9	8,6	1,0	0,1	0,1
21 " " 25	261,2	165,9	85,2	7,7	0,9	1,5
25 " " 30	380,0	132,7	203,8	21,8	12,9	8,8
30 " " 35	245,9	45,0	145,5	23,1	23,8	8,4
35 " " 40	332,9	39,6	201,6	37,8	43,5	10,4
40 " " 45	329,6	35,9	204,7	36,8	43,5	8,7
45 " " 50	296,4	33,2	185,0	28,0	43,2	7,0
50 " " 55	263,7	30,1	157,6	17,8	52,7	5,6
55 " " 60	217,8	25,2	117,5	9,8	61,3	4,0
60 " " 65	181,1	19,4	81,4	4,5	73,4	2,6
65 " " 70	138,2	13,5	50,4	2,0	70,9	1,4
70 and over	198,4	18,1	40,7	1,5	137,1	0,9
Total	4166,8	1862,3	1489,1	192,7	563,3	59,4

In Percentages¹⁾

under 6	7,8	100,0	—	—	—	—
6 to " 14	13,6	100,0	—	—	—	—
14 " " 18	5,9	99,7	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,0
18 " " 20	2,8	93,8	5,5	0,8	0,1	0,0
20 " " 21	1,5	84,1	14,0	1,7	0,1	0,1
21 " " 25	6,3	63,6	32,6	2,9	0,3	0,6
25 " " 30	9,1	34,9	53,7	5,7	3,4	2,3
30 " " 35	5,9	18,3	59,2	9,4	9,7	3,4
35 " " 40	8,0	11,9	60,5	11,4	13,1	3,1
40 " " 45	7,9	10,9	62,1	11,2	13,2	2,6
45 " " 50	7,1	11,2	62,5	9,4	14,6	2,3
50 " " 55	6,3	11,4	59,7	6,8	20,0	2,1
55 " " 60	5,2	11,6	54,0	4,5	28,1	1,8
60 " " 65	4,3	10,7	44,9	2,5	40,5	1,4
65 " " 70	3,3	9,8	36,5	1,4	51,3	1,0
70 and over	4,8	9,1	20,6	0,7	69,1	0,5
Total	100	44,8	35,7	4,6	13,5	1,4

¹⁾ Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years	Persons				
	All Persons	Single	Married, living		Widowed
			together	not together	
Whole Male Population In Percentages ¹⁾					
under 6	9,0	100,0	—	—	—
6 to 14	14,8	100,0	—	—	—
14 " 18	6,7	100,0	0,0	—	—
18 " 20	3,0	99,4	0,5	0,1	0,0
20 " 21	1,7	96,8	2,9	0,3	0,0
21 " 25	6,3	79,8	18,3	1,6	0,1
25 " 30	6,8	46,7	49,2	3,0	0,2
30 " 35	4,7	22,9	70,9	3,6	0,5
35 " 40	7,0	12,1	80,5	3,9	0,9
40 " 45	7,8	8,5	84,3	3,7	1,2
45 " 50	7,9	6,8	86,4	3,2	1,7
50 " 55	6,4	5,3	87,6	2,7	2,8
55 " 60	4,8	4,7	87,5	2,2	4,3
60 " 65	4,2	4,7	85,1	1,4	7,7
65 " 70	3,5	4,9	79,3	0,9	13,9
70 and over	5,4	5,4	59,1	0,7	34,1
Total	100	47,7	46,3	1,7	3,3
Whole Female Population In Percentages ¹⁾					
under 6	7,5	100,0	—	—	—
6 to 14	12,6	100,0	—	—	—
14 " 18	5,7	99,7	0,2	0,1	0,0
18 " 20	2,6	94,1	5,2	0,6	0,1
20 " 21	1,4	84,8	13,4	1,5	0,1
21 " 25	5,7	63,3	33,0	2,7	0,3
25 " 30	8,0	34,4	56,7	4,4	2,4
30 " 35	5,6	18,5	64,2	6,6	7,4
35 " 40	8,1	12,3	66,7	7,4	10,4
40 " 45	8,3	11,5	69,2	6,4	10,1
45 " 50	7,6	12,5	70,1	4,5	10,4
50 " 55	6,8	12,7	67,8	2,9	14,2
55 " 60	5,7	12,6	62,6	1,9	20,8
60 " 65	4,8	11,6	54,1	1,1	31,5
65 " 70	3,8	10,7	44,9	0,8	42,3
70 and over	5,8	10,3	25,9	0,5	62,6
Total	100	42,9	40,8	2,8	12,0

¹⁾ Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

4. Religious Affiliation on 13 September 1950

Land	Total	Population					Free Religions and Free- thinkers	
		Members						
		of the Pro- testant Church in Germany	of the Pro- testant Free Churches	of the Roman Catholic Church	of other Religions ¹⁾			
Expellees in 1000								
Schleswig-Holstein	859,8	726,3	15,4	96,8	3,0	18,3		
Hamburg	116,0	86,0	1,0	21,2	0,9	6,0		
Lower Saxony	1858,0	1297,0	29,2	494,6	5,2	32,0		
Bremen	48,7	35,6	0,7	10,5	0,2	1,6		
North Rhine-Westphalia	1332,0	775,0	18,5	509,1	2,9	26,5		
Hesse	720,6	240,9	4,2	459,5	7,8	8,2		
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	152,3	78,4	2,4	69,2	0,3	1,9		
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	870,1	304,7	10,5	542,2	3,8	8,9		
Bavaria.....	1937,3	532,3	9,2	1369,2	10,7	16,0		
Federal Republic	7894,7	4076,1	92,1	3572,4	34,8	119,3		
In Percentages								
Schleswig-Holstein	100	84,5	1,8	11,3	0,3	2,1		
Hamburg	100	74,1	1,7	18,3	0,7	5,2		
Lower Saxony	100	69,8	1,6	26,6	0,3	1,7		
Bremen	100	73,2	1,4	21,6	0,6	3,2		
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	58,2	1,4	38,2	0,2	2,0		
Hesse	100	33,4	0,6	63,8	1,1	1,1		
Rhineland-Palatinate...	100	51,5	1,6	45,5	0,2	1,2		
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	100	35,0	1,2	62,4	0,4	1,0		
Bavaria.....	100	27,5	0,5	70,7	0,5	0,8		
Federal Republic	100	51,6	1,2	45,3	0,4	1,5		
Total Population in Percentages								
Schleswig-Holstein	100	87,0	1,0	6,0	0,6	5,4		
Hamburg	100	77,8	1,0	6,5	1,2	13,5		
Lower Saxony	100	76,0	1,2	18,8	0,4	3,6		
Bremen	100	84,0	0,8	8,9	0,6	5,7		
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	39,9	1,2	54,8	0,2	3,9		
Hesse	100	63,2	1,0	32,2	1,3	2,3		
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	100	40,2	0,6	57,7	0,1	1,4		
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	100	48,8	1,7	47,1	0,5	1,9		
Bavaria.....	100	26,1	0,4	71,9	0,5	1,1		
Federal Republic	100	50,1	1,0	45,2	0,5	3,2		

¹⁾ And persons without data regarding religious affiliation.

5. Persons Contracting Marriage 1950—1952

Land	Persons Contracting Marriage					
	Expellees			Non-Expellees		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1950						
Schleswig-Holstein	18926	9108	9818	30948	15829	15119
Hamburg	3040	1459	1581	30890	15506	15384
Lower Saxony	44240	22127	22113	97598	48792	48806
Bremen	1386	675	711	9944	4990	4954
North Rhine-Westphalia	42247	22544	19703	260505	128832	131673
Hesse	17739	9632	8107	74569	36522	38047
Rhineland-Palatinate...	2734	1763	971	62500	30854	31646
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	21156	11436	9720	109146	53715	55431
Bavaria.....	40162	21162	19000	144472	71155	73317
Federal Republic	191630	99906	91724	820572	406195	414377
1951						
Schleswig-Holstein	16767	8009	8758	28267	14508	13759
Hamburg	3462	1712	1750	28578	14308	14270
Lower Saxony	43371	21620	21751	89331	44731	44600
Bremen	1552	773	779	9058	4532	4526
North Rhine-Westphalia	45588	24618	20970	258648	127500	131148
Hesse	17907	9609	8298	71477	35083	36394
Rhineland-Palatinate...	4472	2622	1850	59186	29207	29979
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	24234	12952	11282	107552	52941	54611
Bavaria.....	39961	20898	19063	137417	67791	69626
Federal Republic	197314	102813	94501	789514	390601	398913
1952						
Schleswig-Holstein	14339	6873	7466	24877	12735	12142
Hamburg	4321	2094	2227	24691	12412	12279
Lower Saxony	36653	18195	18458	80609	40436	40173
Bremen	1680	805	875	8790	4430	4360
North Rhine-Westphalia	43774	23592	20182	238070	117330	120740
Hesse	17949	9232	8717	65665	32575	33090
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	4722	2748	1974	55590	27408	28182
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	23049	12097	10952	100135	49405	50640
Bavaria.....	36590	18867	17703	129288	64062	65226
Federal Republic	183051	94503	88554	727715	360883	366832

6. Marriages contracted in 1950—1952, by Partners to the Marriage

Land	Total	Marriages contracted								
		between								
		Expellee Men and Women		Non- expellee Men and Women		Expellee Men and Non- expellee Women		Non- expellee Men and Expellee Women		
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1950										
Schleswig-Holstein	24937	100	5384	21,6	11395	45,7	3724	14,9	4434	17,8
Hamburg	16965	100	456	2,7	14381	84,8	1003	5,9	1125	6,6
Lower Saxony	70919	100	11528	16,3	38207	53,9	10599	14,9	10585	14,9
Bremen	5665	100	218	3,8	4497	79,4	457	8,1	493	8,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	151376	100	7044	4,7	116173	76,7	15500	10,2	12659	8,4
Hesse	46154	100	3567	7,7	31982	69,3	6065	13,2	4540	9,8
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	32617	100	399	1,2	30282	92,8	1364	4,2	572	1,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	65151	100	5464	8,4	49459	75,9	5972	9,2	4256	6,5
Bavaria.....	92317	100	9699	10,5	61854	67,0	11463	12,4	9301	10,1
Federal Republic	506101	100	43759	8,6	358230	70,8	56147	11,1	47965	9,5
1951										
Schleswig-Holstein	22517	100	4475	19,9	10225	45,4	3534	15,7	4283	19,0
Hamburg	16020	100	481	3,0	13039	81,4	1231	7,7	1269	7,9
Lower Saxony	66351	100	11053	16,7	34033	51,3	10567	15,9	10698	16,1
Bremen	5305	100	248	4,7	4001	75,4	525	9,9	531	10,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	152118	100	8362	5,5	114892	75,5	16256	10,7	12608	8,3
Hesse	44692	100	3471	7,8	30256	67,7	6138	13,7	4827	10,8
Rhineland-Palatinate...	31829	100	755	2,4	28112	88,3	1867	5,9	1095	3,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	65893	100	6122	9,3	47781	72,5	6830	10,4	5160	7,8
Bavaria.....	88689	100	9199	10,4	57927	65,3	11699	13,2	9864	11,1
Federal Republic	493414¹⁾	100	44166	8,9	340266	69,0	58647	11,9	50335	10,2
1952										
Schleswig-Holstein	19608	100	3441	17,6	8710	44,4	3432	17,5	4025	20,5
Hamburg	14506	100	607	4,2	10792	74,4	1487	10,2	1620	11,2
Lower Saxony	58631	100	8813	15,0	30791	52,5	9382	16,0	9645	16,5
Bremen	5235	100	265	5,1	3820	73,0	540	10,3	610	11,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	140922	100	7927	5,6	105075	74,6	15665	11,1	12255	8,7
Hesse	41807	100	3377	8,1	27235	65,1	5855	14,0	5340	12,8
Rhineland-Palatinate..	30156	100	657	2,2	26091	86,5	2091	6,9	1317	4,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	61592	100	5396	8,8	43939	71,3	6701	10,9	5556	9,0
Bavaria.....	82929	100	7991	9,6	54350	65,5	10876	13,2	9712	11,7
Federal Republic	455386	100	38474	8,5	310803	68,2	56029	12,3	50080	11,0

¹⁾ The total number of marriages contracted in 1951 amounted to 493,563, of which, however, 149 are not classified according to the expellee status of the partners to the marriage.

7. Births and Deaths 1950 and 1951

Land — Quarter Year	Live Births		Deaths		Birth Rate 1)	Quota of Illegitimate Births 2)	Death Rate 3)	Infant Mortality Rate 4)				
	Total	Illegitimate	Total	In first Year of Life								
Expellees												
1950												
Schleswig-Holstein	14612	2053	6351	509	16,7	14,1	7,2	3,5				
Hamburg	1743	234	519	32	15,7	13,4	4,7	1,8				
Lower Saxony	32971	4205	13186	1046	17,7	13,0	7,1	3,2				
Bremen	970	106	231	31	20,8	10,9	4,9	3,2				
North Rhine-Westphalia	22509	2004	8034	1018	17,1	9,3	6,1	4,5				
Hesse	12809	1213	6024	444	17,9	9,5	8,4	3,5				
Rhineland-Palatinate	2464	149	629	87	19,6	6,0	5,0	3,5				
Baden-Wuerttemberg	16013	1788	6533	627	19,1	11,2	7,8	3,9				
Bavaria	28702	4686	15899	1169	14,8	16,3	8,2	4,1				
Federal Republic	132793	16618	57406	4963	17,0	12,5	7,3	3,7				
1st Quarter	32697	4172	14850	1457	17,1	12,1	7,8	4,4				
2nd Quarter	33398	4370	14535	1289	17,1	13,1	7,5	3,9				
3rd Quarter	33195	4018	13099	1093	16,7	12,1	6,6	3,3				
4th Quarter	33503	4058	14922	1124	16,7	12,1	7,4	3,4				
1951												
Schleswig-Holstein	13432	1933	6430	465	16,8	14,4	8,0	3,5				
Hamburg	2205	216	593	25	17,0	9,8	4,6	1,1				
Lower Saxony	32892	3973	14334	1126	18,1	12,1	7,9	3,4				
Bremen	1105	136	311	42	20,5	12,3	5,8	3,8				
North Rhine-Westphalia	30026	2867	9972	1379	20,7	8,9	6,9	4,6				
Hesse	12884	1095	6108	423	17,4	8,5	8,2	3,3				
Rhineland-Palatinate	4373	391	1119	175	21,8	8,9	5,6	4,0				
Baden-Wuerttemberg	18856	2086	7281	807	20,4	11,1	7,9	4,3				
Bavaria	29994	4594	16580	1221	15,6	15,3	8,6	4,1				
Federal Republic	145767	17091	62728	5663	18,1	11,7	7,8	3,9				
1st Quarter	36652	4605	17741	1491	18,6	12,6	9,0	4,1				
2nd Quarter	37690	4636	15475	1575	18,9	12,3	7,7	4,2				
3rd Quarter	36190	4102	14020	1318	17,8	11,3	6,9	3,6				
4th Quarter	35235	3748	15492	1279	17,2	10,6	7,6	3,6				
Total Population												
1950												
Federal Republic	772850	74506	493416	42877	16,2	9,6	10,3	5,5				
1951												
Federal Republic	758472	72249	507587	40492	15,8	9,5	10,5	5,3				

¹⁾ Live births per 1000 inhabitants for 1 year. — ²⁾ Illegitimate live births in percentages of all live births. — ³⁾ Deaths per 1000 inhabitants for 1 year. — ⁴⁾ Deaths in the first year of life in percentages of live births.

8. Death Rate 1950 and 1951

Age in Years	Deaths per 1000 living at the Ages shown			
	Total Population		Expellees	
	1950	1951	1950	1951
Male Sex				
under 1 year	61,4 ¹⁾	59,2 ¹⁾	42,0 ²⁾	44,9 ³⁾
1 to 5 years	2,6	2,2	1,6	1,6
5 " 10 "	0,9	0,8	0,7	0,7
10 " 15 "	0,8	0,6	0,6	0,5
15 " 20 "	1,4	1,3	1,3	1,2
20 " 25 "	2,0	2,0	1,8	1,9
25 " 30 "	2,2	2,1	1,9	1,9
30 " 35 "	2,4	2,2	2,0	1,9
35 " 40 "	3,0	2,8	2,7	2,4
40 " 45 "	4,1	4,0	3,5	3,5
45 " 50 "	6,3	6,1	5,6	5,6
50 " 55 "	10,1	10,1	8,4	9,2
55 " 60 "	15,0	15,4	13,4	14,1
60 " 65 "	22,4	23,1	20,6	20,7
65 " 70 "	35,4	36,6	32,7	34,7
70 " 75 "	56,8	59,0	51,3	53,5
75 " 80 "	92,8	97,1	79,8	85,5
80 " 85 "	151,2	158,3	130,9	138,6
85 " 90 "	233,1	245,2	197,6	216,7
90 and over	366,4	371,5	273,6	297,0
Total	11,2³⁾	11,5	7,8³⁾	8,3³⁾
Female Sex				
under 1 year	48,6 ¹⁾	46,8 ¹⁾	34,5 ²⁾	34,8 ³⁾
1 to 5 years	2,2	1,9	1,2	1,2
5 " 10 "	0,7	0,6	0,5	0,5
10 " 15 "	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,4
15 " 20 "	0,9	0,8	0,8	0,8
20 " 25 "	1,2	1,1	1,2	1,1
25 " 30 "	1,5	1,3	1,3	1,2
30 " 35 "	1,8	1,6	1,6	1,6
35 " 40 "	2,2	2,0	2,0	1,9
40 " 45 "	2,9	2,9	2,6	2,9
45 " 50 "	4,4	4,2	3,9	3,8
50 " 55 "	6,5	6,3	5,7	5,6
55 " 60 "	10,0	9,6	8,6	8,4
60 " 65 "	16,3	15,9	13,7	13,3
65 " 70 "	28,7	28,2	23,8	24,3
70 " 75 "	50,2	50,2	41,2	42,9
75 " 80 "	85,2	87,6	69,3	75,0
80 " 85 "	140,6	146,1	113,6	122,3
85 " 90 "	215,7	223,7	182,5	182,6
90 and over	338,1	355,7	268,4	301,3
Total	9,6³⁾	9,7³⁾	7,9³⁾	7,4³⁾

¹⁾ Age 0—1 was calculated according to the birth rate (infant mortality). — ²⁾ Calculated per 1000 live births in the year under review. — ³⁾ Incl. ages 0 to under 1.

9. Deaths 1950 and 1951, by Causes of Death

Cause of Death (a = absolute b = per 10000 of the Population)	Lower Saxony 1950		Lower Saxony 1951		North Wuerttemberg 1951	
	Total Popula- tion	Expellees	Total Popula- tion	Expellees	Total Popula- tion	Expellees
Tuberculosis, total . . . a	2633	704	2471	698	817	214
b	3,88	3,78	3,66	3,84	3,30	4,66
of the pulmonary organs..... a	2122	578	2049	611	673	176
b	3,13	3,11	3,04	3,36	2,72	3,83
other	a	511	126	422	87	144
	b	0,75	0,68	0,63	0,48	0,58
Cancer and other malignant tumours	a	9802	2324	9998	2530	4168
	b	14,44	12,49	14,82	13,91	13,51
Hemorrhage of the brain and other vascular brain injuries	a	6740	1304	7455	1578	2724
	b	9,93	7,01	11,05	8,68	11,01
Diseases of the heart . a	8925	1848	8885	1909	4859	572
b	13,14	9,93	13,17	10,50	19,64	12,45
Other illnesses of the circulation organs . a	2405	436	2893	571	947	107
	b	3,54	2,34	4,29	3,14	3,83
Pneumonia	a	3062	620	3253	691	1366
b	4,51	3,33	4,82	3,80	5,52	4,44
Constitutional deformi- ties and particular illnesses of the first years of life	a	3595	664	3587	739	1202
	b	5,29	3,57	5,32	4,06	4,86
Infirmities due to old age..... a	8430	1211	7962	1229	1734	236
	b	12,42	6,51	11,80	6,76	7,01
Suicides	a	1432	282	1374	257	447
b	2,11	1,52	2,04	1,41	1,81	2,11
Total accidents	a	2616	572	2978	667	1161
b	3,85	3,07	4,42	3,67	4,69	4,44
with and due to motor-vehicles... a	463	6	644	18	466	96
	b	0,68	0,46	0,95	0,37	1,88
All other causes of death	a	15802	3232	16288	3465	5865
b	23,27	17,37	24,15	19,06	23,70	18,93
Total Deaths	a	65442	13197	67144	14334	25290
b	96,38	70,94	99,55	78,84	102,21	80,78

III. Households and Dwellings of Expellees

Preliminary remarks:— On 13 September 1950 together with the census of population and occupations a census was made of the buildings and dwellings in the Federal Republic (Law of 27 July 1950 on a census of population, buildings and dwellings, non-agricultural establishments and small agricultural holdings in 1950). The following explanations are given of the terms used, in so far as they occur in tables 2 and 3.

As a rule the totality of rooms which, according to the construction of the house, is intended for the accommodation of a household and which has the following features is regarded as a dwelling:

- a cooking niche or kitchen as provided in the building plan,
- a separate entrance to the dwelling directly from the staircase or from an ante-room or from outside.

If such a dwelling is situated in an emergency dwelling house (small makeshift homes, Nissen huts, destroyed buildings, etc.), it is not regarded as a normal dwelling but as an emergency dwelling. Emergency dwellings also often lack essential components of normal dwellings, e. g. a kitchen. Also dwellings situated in cellars as well as dwellings in attics not built for permanent dwelling use are counted as emergency dwellings.

The owner of a house in a dwelling in his own house, as well as the tenant of a dwelling in whose name the rent contract is made and who pays the rent directly to the owner of the house are regarded as occupants of dwellings.

All second and further dwelling parties living together with the occupant of the dwelling in a dwelling were counted as subtenants.

Homeless persons quartered elsewhere are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

The term dwelling party is virtually identical with that of household. This term includes communities of persons who mutually run an independent household and are economically associated with one another and live together. Individuals, too, running a household of their own are regarded as dwelling parties.

Those dwelling parties were counted as expellee dwelling parties when the head of the household was in possession of a refugee identity card (in the British zone of occupation and in Rhineland-Palatinate: refugee identity card A).

Weighted rooms:— The conditions of accommodation in dwellings were expressed, *inter alia*, by calculating the average number of persons per room. In order to avoid treating, for instance, a room with more than 10 sq. m.

and a room with less than 6 sq. m. as of equal value, namely in each case as 1 room, the rooms were assessed according to their floor surface: in this way

rooms and kitchens with more than 10 sq. m. . . .	count as 1 room
rooms of 6—10 sq. m.	, , $\frac{3}{4}$ room
rooms less than 6 sq. m. and kitchens less than	
10 sq.m.	, , $\frac{1}{2}$ room
emergency rooms and emergency kitchens . . .	, , $\frac{1}{4}$ room.

In the corresponding tables it is thus to be observed that for instance the given value for $\frac{1}{2}$ room can be composed of only a makeshift room and an emergency kitchen: it can, however, also represent the value of a room less than 6 sq. m. or that of a kitchen of less than 10 sq. m. floor surface.

1. Households on 13 September 1950

Land	Households ¹⁾ in 1000	Of 100 Households comprise... Persons							Persons per Household	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Households with an Expellee as Head of the Household										
Schleswig-Holstein	301,4	22,1	26,1	22,4	15,6	7,9	3,5	1,4	1,0	2,8
Hamburg	45,5	40,1	22,9	19,2	10,9	4,3	1,6	0,5	0,5	2,3
Lower Saxony	616,6	20,7	25,1	22,0	16,3	8,4	3,9	1,6	1,1	2,9
Bremen	18,8	33,2	22,5	20,7	14,0	5,9	2,3	0,9	0,5	2,5
North Rhine-										
Westphalia	444,8	24,4	23,2	22,5	15,8	7,9	3,6	1,5	1,1	2,8
Hesse	248,0	22,2	25,3	23,5	15,9	7,7	3,2	1,3	0,9	2,8
Rhineeland-										
Palatinate	41,5	18,9	22,3	24,1	18,1	9,1	4,2	1,8	1,5	3,0
Baden-Wuerttem-										
berg	292,0	23,8	24,3	22,3	15,6	7,9	3,5	1,5	1,1	2,8
Bavaria	634,0	21,6	25,2	23,2	16,9	8,0	3,5	1,5	1,1	2,9
Federal Republic	2642,5	22,6	24,7	22,8	15,9	7,9	3,5	1,5	1,1	2,8
Total Households										
Schleswig-Holstein	866,1	20,8	26,2	21,6	15,5	8,1	4,0	1,9	1,9	2,9
Hamburg	645,5	28,4	30,9	20,9	12,3	4,8	1,7	0,6	0,4	2,4
Lower Saxony	2114,9	17,5	23,9	22,7	16,8	9,2	4,8	2,5	2,6	3,2
Bremen	208,1	23,4	28,7	23,7	14,7	5,9	2,1	0,8	0,7	2,6
North Rhine-										
Westphalia	4248,9	16,9	25,6	24,8	16,8	8,3	3,9	1,9	1,8	3,0
Hesse	1432,7	19,3	25,0	23,4	16,5	8,6	4,1	1,8	1,3	3,0
Rhineeland-										
Palatinate	921,7	14,2	23,8	24,4	18,5	10,1	5,0	2,2	1,8	3,2
Baden-Wuerttem-										
berg	2100,5	19,9	24,0	22,6	16,9	8,8	4,2	1,9	1,7	3,0
Bavaria	2832,9	18,5	22,8	22,3	16,6	9,6	5,1	2,6	2,5	3,2
Federal Republic	15371,2	18,5	24,8	23,2	16,6	8,7	4,3	2,0	1,9	3,0

¹⁾ Without institution households.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

a) by Type of Accommodation and Size of Community

Type of Accommodation	Dwelling Parties		Persons ¹⁾	
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties
	1000	%	1000	%

Communities with less than 2000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	2363,9	168,7	7,1	9812,5	693,6	7,1
Occupants in emergency dwellings	84,8	44,9	53,0	296,5	166,6	56,2
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	17,4	11,8	67,8	48,3	35,9	74,3
Subtenants in dwellings	1334,6	720,1	54,0	3713,8	2076,8	55,9
Total	3800,7	945,5	24,9	13871,1	2972,8	21,4

Communities with 2000 to less than 5000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	1221,1	92,0	7,5	4515,4	357,3	7,9
Occupants in emergency dwellings	62,0	31,0	50,0	215,9	114,8	53,2
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	21,4	11,6	54,2	51,0	31,8	62,4
Subtenants in dwellings	648,7	264,5	40,8	1659,8	695,2	41,9
Total	1953,2	399,1	20,4	6442,1	1199,1	18,6

Communities with 5000 to less than 20,000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	1512,6	114,3	7,6	5236,7	429,5	8,2
Occupants in emergency dwellings	90,1	39,3	43,6	308,1	144,4	46,9
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	27,5	15,4	56,2	67,0	41,4	61,9
Subtenants in dwellings	814,5	288,6	35,4	1897,6	685,5	36,1
Total	2444,7	457,7	18,7	7509,3	1300,8	17,3

Communities with 20,000 to less than 50,000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	875,8	56,6	6,5	2853,4	208,0	7,3
Occupants in emergency dwellings	49,8	18,3	36,7	167,2	65,9	39,4
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	14,5	6,4	44,3	31,7	15,4	48,6
Subtenants in dwellings	485,7	146,7	30,2	1043,6	321,6	30,8
Total	1425,7	228,0	16,0	4095,9	610,9	14,9

¹⁾ ²⁾ See p. 30.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

a) by Type of Accommodation and Size of Community

Type of Accommodation	Dwelling Parties		Persons ¹⁾	
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties
	1000	%	1000	%

Communities with 50,000 to less than 100,000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	559,1	28,9	5,2	1776,7	106,8	6,0
Occupants in emergency dwellings	28,6	8,0	27,8	93,8	29,7	31,7
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	7,5	3,4	45,0	16,8	8,6	51,3
Subtenants in dwellings	301,8	68,5	22,7	636,1	146,1	23,0
Total	896,8	108,8	12,1	2523,4	291,2	11,5

Communities with 100,000 to less than 500,000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	1757,1	85,0	4,8	5353,0	303,8	5,7
Occupants in emergency dwellings	115,5	31,0	26,8	349,4	103,9	29,7
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	25,2	9,3	37,0	51,1	21,7	42,4
Subtenants in dwellings	991,1	195,4	19,7	2000,1	390,1	20,0
Total	2888,9	320,8	11,1	7753,7	828,5	10,7

Communities with 500,000 and more Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	1127,6	35,7	3,2	3333,3	124,1	3,7
Occupants in emergency dwellings	106,0	11,8	11,1	296,9	37,4	12,6
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	21,7	8,9	40,9	39,7	18,3	48,7
Subtenants in dwellings	730,4	78,7	10,8	1429,6	150,4	10,5
Total	1985,7	135,0	6,8	5099,5	331,2	6,5

Communities of all Sizes

Occupants in normal dwellings	9417,2	581,3	6,2	32881,1	2223,2	6,3
Occupants in emergency dwellings	536,8	184,2	34,3	1727,8	662,6	38,3
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	135,2	66,9	49,5	305,7	174,2	57,0
Subtenants in dwellings	5306,6	1762,5	33,2	12380,7	4474,7	36,1
Total	15395,9	2594,9	16,9	47295,2	7534,6	15,9

¹⁾ Only members of households of the dwelling parties listed next to them. — ²⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

b) by Type of Accommodation and Laender

Land — Size of Household	Dwelling Parties in 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties there lived as		
		Occupants in Normal Dwellings	Occupants in Emergency Dwellings and Homeless Per- sons Quartered Elsewhere ¹⁾	Subtenants in Normal and Emergency Dwellings
Expellee Dwelling Parties				
Schleswig-Holstein	298,9	17,8	15,4	66,8
Hamburg	42,5	20,3	18,6	61,1
Lower Saxony	622,0	17,5	9,3	73,2
Bremen	18,3	26,0	10,3	63,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	422,8	27,6	8,1	64,3
Hesse	244,5	24,3	5,6	70,1
Rhineland-Palatinate...	41,5	38,4	3,8	57,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	287,1	29,0	7,8	63,2
Bavaria.....	617,3	21,1	10,6	68,3
Federal Republic	2594,9	22,4	9,7	67,9
Dwelling parties with				
1 person	551,5	3,2	7,2	89,6
2 persons	630,6	15,9	8,1	76,0
3 " "	595,2	25,6	9,5	64,9
4 " "	423,0	34,1	11,1	54,8
5 and more persons ..	385,6	42,7	14,7	42,6
Total Dwelling Parties				
Schleswig-Holstein	866,2	52,3	8,2	39,5
Hamburg	645,2	52,0	9,4	38,6
Lower Saxony	2146,4	52,3	5,3	42,4
Bremen	207,8	57,8	6,1	36,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	4201,0	63,3	3,8	32,9
Hesse	1437,4	61,2	3,1	35,7
Rhineland-Palatinate...	921,4	76,0	1,8	22,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	2104,9	68,2	3,1	28,7
Bavaria.....	2865,6	59,7	4,4	35,9
Federal Republic	15395,9	61,1	4,4	34,5
Dwelling parties with				
1 person	2795,3	30,0	4,8	65,2
2 persons	3784,7	59,1	4,3	36,6
3 " "	3571,9	63,8	4,2	32,0
4 " "	2575,1	72,0	4,3	23,7
5 and more persons ..	2668,9	82,8	4,3	12,9

¹⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950
c) by Type of Accommodation and Size

Size of Dwelling Party	Dwelling Parties		
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	
	1000	%	
Occupants in Normal Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	837,8	17,7	2,1
2 persons.....	2235,1	102,1	4,6
3 "	2281,0	152,4	6,7
4 "	1854,5	144,5	7,8
5 and more persons	2208,8	164,7	7,5
Total	9417,2	581,3	6,2
Occupants in Emergency Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	72,0	16,4	22,8
2 persons.....	138,6	37,7	27,2
3 "	127,7	44,2	34,6
4 "	96,1	38,1	39,7
5 and more persons	102,5	47,8	46,6
Total	536,8	184,2	34,3
Homeless Persons Quartered Elsewhere¹⁾			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	62,3	23,4	37,6
2 persons.....	25,4	13,9	54,5
3 "	20,8	12,1	58,2
4 "	14,1	8,8	62,2
5 and more persons	12,6	8,8	69,5
Total	135,2	66,9	49,5
Subtenants in Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	1823,2	494,0	27,1
2 persons.....	1385,6	486,0	35,1
3 "	1142,3	386,5	33,8
4 "	610,5	231,6	37,9
5 and more persons	345,0	164,4	47,6
Total	5306,6	1762,5	33,2
Dwelling Parties total			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	2795,3	551,5	19,7
2 persons.....	3784,7	639,6	16,9
3 "	3571,9	595,2	16,7
4 "	2575,1	423,0	16,4
5 and more persons	2668,9	385,6	14,4
Total	15395,9	2594,9	16,9

¹⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950
d) by Dwelling Density and Laender

Land — Type of Accommodation	Dwelling Parties 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties there lived with ... Persons per Room ¹⁾						
		to 3/4	over 3/4 to 1 1/4	over 1 1/4 to 2	over 2 to 3	over 3 to 4	over 4	
Expellee Dwelling Parties								
in Normal Dwellings								
Schleswig-Holstein	246,2	2,3	25,7	39,8	18,4	8,9	4,9	
Hamburg	33,3	3,9	41,8	38,4	11,4	3,4	1,1	
Lower Saxony	556,6	2,8	29,6	43,9	15,7	5,4	2,6	
Bremen	16,0	4,7	42,4	38,7	9,4	3,5	1,3	
North Rhine-Westphalia	380,7	3,8	32,5	42,3	13,8	4,9	2,7	
Hesse	228,7	3,4	30,8	43,4	14,9	5,1	2,4	
Rhineland-Palatinate...	39,7	4,6	31,4	42,1	14,4	4,9	2,6	
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	260,8	3,8	32,8	41,5	14,4	5,1	2,4	
Bavaria.....	548,2	2,5	28,3	42,7	17,1	6,3	3,1	
Federal Republic	2310,2	3,1	30,1	42,4	15,7	5,8	2,9	
Occupants	581,3	8,8	27,0	48,3	11,9	2,8	1,2	
Subtenants.....	1728,9	1,1	31,2	40,5	16,9	6,8	3,5	
in Emergency Dwellings								
Federal Republic	217,8	1,8	18,1	40,4	20,9	10,3	8,5	
Occupants	184,2	2,0	16,3	40,8	22,0	10,3	8,6	
Subtenants	33,6	0,8	28,4	38,2	14,9	10,0	7,7	
Total Dwelling Parties								
in Normal Dwellings								
Schleswig-Holstein	785,1	16,7	33,1	33,8	10,4	4,1	2,1	
Hamburg	575,7	19,8	41,9	30,2	6,0	1,6	0,5	
Lower Saxony	2019,6	15,2	38,0	34,6	8,4	2,6	1,2	
Bremen	193,1	19,7	42,0	30,5	5,5	1,7	0,6	
North Rhine-Westphalia	4010,6	13,7	40,5	35,6	7,2	2,1	0,9	
Hesse	1387,2	17,4	40,9	32,0	6,8	2,1	0,8	
Rhineland-Palatinate...	903,1	22,7	37,6	30,5	6,6	1,8	0,8	
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	2029,3	22,6	41,3	28,2	5,6	1,6	0,7	
Bavaria.....	2730,2	15,4	39,4	33,8	8,0	2,4	1,0	
Federal Republic	14633,9	16,9	39,6	33,0	7,3	2,2	1,0	
Occupants	9417,2	24,2	39,4	31,0	4,3	0,8	0,3	
Subtenants.....	5216,6	3,6	39,0	36,8	12,9	4,7	2,1	
in Emergency Dwellings								
Federal Republic	626,8	5,4	25,7	38,9	15,8	7,9	6,3	
Occupants	536,8	6,0	24,5	30,4	16,0	7,8	6,3	
Subtenants	90,0	1,7	32,8	36,0	13,9	8,0	6,7	

¹⁾ These are "weighted" rooms. For further details see note on p. 27.

3. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 13 September 1950, by Laender

a) by the Number of Inhabited Rooms

Land Size of the Dwelling Party	Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings in 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings inhabited ... Rooms ¹⁾						Per- sons per Room ¹⁾
		1/2	1	2	3	4	5 and more	
Schleswig-Holstein	246,2	5,6	62,4	21,2	8,5	1,8	0,5	2,0
Hamburg	33,3	3,5	60,8	19,0	12,8	3,3	0,6	1,5
Lower Saxony	556,6	3,2	49,6	33,1	10,7	2,7	0,7	1,8
Bremen	16,0	5,9	50,5	23,9	14,0	4,5	1,2	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	380,7	3,5	45,2	32,8	13,9	3,5	1,1	1,7
Hesse	228,7	2,8	48,2	33,6	11,7	2,9	0,8	1,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	39,7	2,5	39,1	36,3	15,0	5,0	2,1	1,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	260,8	3,4	50,3	27,9	13,2	4,0	1,2	1,7
Bavaria	548,2	2,3	52,1	33,1	9,7	2,1	0,7	1,8
Federal Republic	2310,2	3,3	50,8	31,0	11,3	2,8	0,8	1,7

Expellee Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	246,2	5,6	62,4	21,2	8,5	1,8	0,5	2,0
Hamburg	33,3	3,5	60,8	19,0	12,8	3,3	0,6	1,5
Lower Saxony	556,6	3,2	49,6	33,1	10,7	2,7	0,7	1,8
Bremen	16,0	5,9	50,5	23,9	14,0	4,5	1,2	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	380,7	3,5	45,2	32,8	13,9	3,5	1,1	1,7
Hesse	228,7	2,8	48,2	33,6	11,7	2,9	0,8	1,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	39,7	2,5	39,1	36,3	15,0	5,0	2,1	1,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	260,8	3,4	50,3	27,9	13,2	4,0	1,2	1,7
Bavaria	548,2	2,3	52,1	33,1	9,7	2,1	0,7	1,8
Federal Republic	2310,2	3,3	50,8	31,0	11,3	2,8	0,8	1,7
Dwelling parties with								
1 person	500,2	8,0	85,7	4,3	1,1	0,1	0,0	1,0
2 persons	579,1	2,7	64,3	27,4	5,0	0,5	0,1	1,4
3 " 	532,2	1,7	42,2	42,1	11,8	2,0	0,2	1,7
4 " 	372,4	1,2	26,8	46,8	19,6	4,8	0,8	2,0
5 and more persons ..	326,2	0,8	14,7	42,4	27,7	10,1	4,3	2,3

Total Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	785,1	3,1	33,9	24,9	25,4	8,5	4,2	1,4
Hamburg	575,7	1,4	34,8	27,4	27,7	7,1	1,6	1,2
Lower Saxony	2019,6	1,7	27,1	28,9	23,4	11,4	7,5	1,3
Bremen	193,1	2,5	27,1	28,5	28,9	9,9	3,1	1,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	4010,6	1,4	22,2	35,3	24,8	10,2	6,1	1,3
Hesse	1387,2	1,6	24,7	29,6	25,2	11,9	7,0	1,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	903,1	0,9	16,4	28,6	26,7	16,0	11,4	1,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2029,3	1,4	22,2	23,0	28,2	16,3	8,9	1,1
Bavaria	2730,2	1,3	25,4	29,5	22,8	11,7	9,3	1,3
Federal Republic	14633,9	1,5	24,5	29,7	25,1	11,8	7,4	1,2
Dwelling parties with								
1 person	2623,9	5,4	65,2	23,4	5,3	0,6	0,1	0,7
2 persons	3597,2	1,1	27,1	41,0	25,8	4,2	0,8	1,0
3 " 	3407,4	0,7	17,1	34,6	32,5	12,2	2,9	1,2
4 " 	2457,1	0,4	9,3	27,8	33,8	20,4	8,3	1,4
5 and more persons ..	2548,3	0,2	3,6	15,7	26,0	25,1	29,4	1,5

¹⁾ These are "weighted" rooms. For further details see note on p. 27.

3. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 13 September 1950, by Laender
 b) by Type of Kitchen or Place for Cooking

Land	Of 100 Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings there were with					
	Sole Use of Kitchen ¹⁾	a Kitchen ¹⁾ shared by others	Right to share a Kitchen	only a Make- shift Place for Cooking ²⁾	no Place for Cooking	no Data given on Kitchen or Place for Cooking
Schleswig-Holstein	26,2	3,1	15,0	43,8	11,9	0,0
Hamburg	27,6	3,9	29,5	22,1	15,4	1,5
Lower Saxony ...	21,8	2,4	10,8	56,7	8,3	0,0
Bremen	33,8	4,2	21,9	21,8	18,1	0,2
North Rhine- Westphalia	32,5	1,2	4,9	51,0	10,4	0,0
Hesse	30,1	1,7	7,2	49,6	11,4	0,0
Rhineland- Palatinate	50,4	0,9	4,3	26,4	17,6	0,4
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	35,5	3,2	12,6	31,6	13,8	3,3
Bavaria	24,8	1,0	4,8	61,2	8,2	0,0
Federal Republic	27,8	2,0	8,9	50,6	10,3	0,4

Expellee Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	26,2	3,1	15,0	43,8	11,9	0,0
Hamburg	27,6	3,9	29,5	22,1	15,4	1,5
Lower Saxony ...	21,8	2,4	10,8	56,7	8,3	0,0
Bremen	33,8	4,2	21,9	21,8	18,1	0,2
North Rhine- Westphalia	32,5	1,2	4,9	51,0	10,4	0,0
Hesse	30,1	1,7	7,2	49,6	11,4	0,0
Rhineland- Palatinate	50,4	0,9	4,3	26,4	17,6	0,4
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	35,5	3,2	12,6	31,6	13,8	3,3
Bavaria	24,8	1,0	4,8	61,2	8,2	0,0
Federal Republic	27,8	2,0	8,9	50,6	10,3	0,4

Total Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	52,6	9,6	11,3	18,5	8,0	0,0
Hamburg	47,4	14,7	18,1	11,9	7,2	0,7
Lower Saxony ...	49,4	8,1	9,4	27,4	5,7	0,0
Bremen	55,2	12,6	14,3	10,1	7,7	0,1
North Rhine- Westphalia	63,3	3,0	3,2	25,7	4,8	0,0
Hesse	60,1	6,5	7,5	18,6	7,3	0,0
Rhineland- Palatinate	79,7	2,4	2,6	8,3	6,9	0,1
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	65,2	8,5	9,1	8,2	7,7	1,3
Bavaria	60,1	4,0	4,6	25,8	5,5	0,0
Federal Republic	60,5	5,9	6,7	20,6	6,1	0,2

¹⁾ Proper kitchen or cooking niche or emergency kitchen. — ²⁾ e. g. an electric or gas-cooker in living room.

IV. School and University Education of Expellees

Preliminary remarks:— In the censuses made annually in May at schools providing a general education, all primary, special, intermediate, and secondary schools, as well as standard schools in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg and Bremen and the similar "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" are included. The figures for pupils at standard schools are listed in the subsequent tables, in accordance with the character of their branches, with the individual types of schools in order that they may be compared with the results for all Laender of the Federal Republic.

The census taking place in autumn every year at occupational training schools include the following schools:

Vocational Schools:— All schools with compulsory attendance of young people simultaneously undergoing practical training or with jobs, as well as not gainfully employed youths.

Occupational Training Schools:— All schools which, without requiring practical training, are voluntarily attended with full-time education lasting at least one year in preparation for occupations.

Advanced Technical Schools:— All schools serving occupational training and which are voluntarily attended after sufficient practical previous occupational training, the curriculum comprising at least a six months course with full-time education or 600 lessons.

The censuses at Teachers' Training Institutions taking place annually in winter include all institutions serving for the training of teachers for primary schools and occupational training schools — with the exception of Hamburg, as there the training of all teachers takes place at the University.

Every year in the winter term in the scope of the University and Institution of University Level statistics the censuses at the universities and institutions determine, inter alia, the number of expellees among the German students.

In so far as expellees are recorded in the censuses at the schools these are the holders of refugee identity cards or children listed on the refugee identity cards of their parents. In the censuses at the Institutions and Universities in the winter term 1951/52 the expellees were counted according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939.

1. Pupils at Schools providing a General Education, May 1951

Land		Expellees among the Pupils at				Expellees per 100 Pupils at			
		Primary	Special	Middle	Secondary	Primary	Special	Middle	Secondary
		Schools ¹⁾							
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	Urban	20814	687	4280	4318	25,7	27,0	26,5	29,9
	Rural	108854	1210	8202	8336	38,3	40,4	37,3	36,0
	Total	129668	1897	12482	12654	35,4	34,3	32,7	33,7
Hamburg	Urban	13364	341	993	1528	7,4	4,7	7,3	9,5
Lower Saxony	Urban	42989	1343	5054	9813	22,7	18,0	22,2	24,3
	Rural	260638	950	14991	12381	34,5	20,1	31,9	30,0
	Total	303627	2293	20045	22194	32,2	18,8	28,7	27,2
Bremen	Urban	5713	72	494	1149	10,6	3,6	10,6	13,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	Urban	51890	1095	3862	10145	7,4	4,1	8,0	9,1
	Rural	131230	1076	4679	11384	14,2	10,2	15,4	13,8
	Total	183120	2171	8541	21529	11,2	5,8	10,8	11,1
Hesse	Urban	12571	116	1114	5287	10,2	4,4	9,9	15,6
	Rural	82885	393	1572	8447	20,5	16,1	23,6	22,0
	Total	95456	509	2686	13734	18,1	10,0	15,0	19,0
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	Urban	2573	35	79	1635	3,5	1,4	11,6	7,2
	Rural	21214	103	204	1896	6,6	4,4	8,5	9,5
	Total	23787	138	283	3531	6,0	2,9	9,2	8,3
Baden-Wuerttemberg . .	Urban	10742	224	327	3308	7,8	6,8	5,4	8,6
	Rural	105869	1176	1189	9330	15,9	17,8	16,2	14,7
	Total	116611	1400	1516	12638	14,5	14,1	11,3	12,4
Bavaria	Urban	42964	870	1727	17908	14,9	10,8	19,1	21,5
	Rural	218303	1216	1749	8513	24,4	22,7	26,4	28,7
	Total	261267	2086	3476	26421	22,1	15,6	22,2	23,4
Federal Republic	Urban	203620	4783	17930	55091	11,1	7,7	13,5	14,9
	Rural	928993	6124	32586	60287	21,8	17,5	26,6	20,2
	Total	1132613	10907	50516	115378	18,6	11,2	19,8	17,3

¹⁾ Without "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" with 355 expellee pupils.

2. Pupils Attending Vocational Schools 1950 and 1951

Land Occupation	Expellees among the Pupils ¹⁾ at Vocational Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils ¹⁾ at Vocational Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female

Late Autumn 1951 by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	25310	16715	8595	32,6	33,4	31,1
Hamburg	4289	2704	1585	7,1	7,7	6,2
Lower Saxony	62813	37783	25030	29,7	30,6	28,5
Bremen	3231	2277	954	13,1	15,8	9,3
North Rhine-Westphalia	51091	32147	18944	10,5	11,8	9,0
Hesse	20541	12575	7966	14,3	15,4	12,9
Rhineland-Palatinate...	5658	3457	2201	4,3	4,6	4,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg ²⁾ .	25470	15837	9633	8,8	9,4	7,9
Bavaria.....	68334	39793	28541	17,4	18,2	16,3
Federal Republic³⁾	266737	163288	103449	14,7	16,7	13,3

Late Autumn 1950 by Occupations³⁾

(without Hesse and Bavaria)

Agriculture, forestry and fisheries	19557	9899	9658	16,8	15,5	18,3
Horticulture.....	1540	1327	213	15,0	15,2	13,8
Mining	3055	3055	—	13,3	13,3	—
Building	15901	15867	34	17,1	17,1	6,6
Metallics.....	28883	28683	200	17,0	17,1	8,0
Electrotechnics	4171	4160	11	12,1	12,1	8,9
Stone, glass and ceramics, chemicals	393	297	96	8,5	8,8	7,8
Woodworking	11331	11276	55	17,1	17,1	13,1
Printing, graphic	963	880	83	8,7	8,9	6,7
Textiles and clothing ..	13864	5871	7993	12,3	14,6	11,1
Food processing, drink and tobacco	7911	7070	841	17,5	18,8	10,9
Trade and transport ...	16204	6995	9209	10,4	12,1	9,4
Administrative and general office occupations	3234	1666	1568	9,1	10,6	8,0
Domestic servants	19355	—	19355	13,4	—	13,4
Laundries, hygiene, etc.	2000	819	1181	13,5	15,1	12,6
Other occupations	3459	2178	1281	13,5	15,6	11,0
Unskilled workers	10819	6120	4699	10,6	11,8	9,4
Without occupation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	162640	106163	56477	14,0	15,4	11,9

¹⁾ Voluntary and obligatory pupils. — ²⁾ Without Administrative District of South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern. — ³⁾ Usually occupations practised.

3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951

a) by Intended Occupations

Occupation	Expellees among the Pupils at Occupational Training Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils at Occupational Training Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Industry and Handicrafts¹⁾						
Building and related trades ²⁾	67	62	5	20,4	26,6	5,2
Metals	167	167	—	11,9	11,9	—
Fine metallics	45	41	4	9,5	9,6	8,2
Electricians	21	21	—	9,8	9,9	—
Skilled chemical workers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood processing	45	43	2	23,4	27,7	5,4
Small musical instruments	6	6	—	20,7	21,4	—
Printing, graphic	14	12	2	15,1	16,0	11,1
Textiles	43	6	37	13,3	7,1	15,5
Tailors and seamstresses ³⁾	296	19	277	5,3	90,5	5,0
Leather	21	18	3	30,0	69,2	6,8
Total¹⁾	725	395	330	8,3	14,7	5,5
Technical						
Chemists, chemo-technicians	64	29	35	22,5	27,4	19,7
Medico-technical workers	265	21	244	17,4	35,6	16,4
Total	329	50	279	18,2	30,3	17,0
Trade, Administrative and Hotels						
Commercial ⁴⁾	11179	3231	7948	16,3	13,9	17,5
Administrative and general office occupations	29	29	—	55,8	55,8	—
Interpreters, translators	22	2	20	12,7	7,7	13,6
Hotels	8	—	8	13,6	—	13,6
Total⁴⁾	11238	3262	7976	16,3	14,0	17,5
Domestic and Hygiene						
Domestic science ⁴⁾	2610	—	2610	15,6	—	15,6
Domestic science and nursemaids	344	—	344	20,8	—	20,8
Health service and hygiene	30	3	27	36,6	42,9	36,0
Total⁴⁾	2984	3	2981	16,2	42,9	16,1
Artistic						
Plastic and applied arts	22	7	15	7,7	8,3	7,5
Dramatic arts	55	—	55	34,6	—	36,9
Musicians	32	27	5	9,6	11,6	4,9
Total	109	34	75	14,0	10,4	16,6
All Occupational Divisions						
Grand total⁴⁾	15385	3744	11641	15,6	14,1	16,1

¹⁾ 66 expellees not listed by Hesse were counted among the building and textile occupations.

²⁾ Incl. glass-makers in North Rhine-Westphalia and Hesse. — ³⁾ Without Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern. — ⁴⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern.

**3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951
b) by Laender**

Land	Expellees among the Pupils at Occupational Training Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils at Occupational Training Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Schleswig-Holstein	1277	211	1066	41,4	37,8	42,1
Hamburg	555	109	446	10,7	11,6	10,4
Lower Saxony	3565	905	2660	30,6	28,3	31,5
Bremen	227	31	196	14,2	13,1	14,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	2595	626	1969	10,7	8,7	11,5
Hesse	1345	222	1123	18,5	14,9	19,4
Rhineland-Palatinate	379	85	294	7,0	4,7	8,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾	2351	579	1772	9,7	9,8	9,6
Bavaria	3091	976	2115	19,4	18,6	19,8
Federal Republic¹⁾	15385	3744	11641	15,6	14,1	16,1

¹⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern.

4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools in Late Autumn 1951

a) by Laender

Land	Expellees among the Pupils per 100 Pupils at Technical Schools	
	at Technical Schools	
Schleswig-Holstein	1393	27,7
Hamburg	464	14,6
Lower Saxony	2714	18,5
Bremen	361	20,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	3981	13,3
Hesse	1175	12,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	509	6,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾	1418	8,8
Bavaria	3494	16,1
Federal Republic¹⁾	15509	14,2

¹⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern.

4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools in Late Autumn 1951

b) by Occupations*)

Occupation	Expellees		Occupation	Expellees	
	among	per		among	per
	the	100		the	100
Pupils at Technical Schools			Pupils at Technical Schools		
Cultivation and Animal Husbandry			Trade and Transport Incl. Administrative and Legal Professions		
Agriculture	2701	8,7	Commercial, trade and administrative	229	10,3
Rural domestic economy	392	4,6	Transport (also Railway and Post)	—	—
Animal husbandry and related occupations	41	32,3	Water transport	96	20,2
Horticulture	105	14,7	Hotels	40	24,5
Forestry, hunting and fisheries	53	20,5	Total	365	12,8
Total 3292 ¹⁾	8,1				
Industry and Handicrafts			Domestic, Health and Hygiene		
Quarrying and stone processing	42 ²⁾	10,5	Domestic economy and domestic science	556	16,8
Ceramics, glass-makers	184 ²⁾	6,7	Dentists	41	8,5
Building	147 ²⁾	10,3	Midwives	53	11,4
Metals	90 ²⁾	13,0	Nursing	2157	29,5
Fine metallics (also optics, watch-makers)	18 ³⁾	5,2	Infant and child nursing	574	28,1
Electricians	29 ³⁾	26,6	Hygiene and welfare, social	303	23,2
Chemical workers and plastics	89 ²⁾	11,1	Total	3684	24,7
Wood processing	—	—			
Paper manufacturing and processing	—	—	Intellectual and Artistic Occupations		
Printing, graphic	80 ²⁾	7,3	Youth leaders and kindergarten teachers	537	25,0
Textile manufacturing and processing	188 ²⁾	10,9	Religion	12	21,4
Leather	26 ³⁾	9,2	Translators, interpreters	64	11,6
Food processing, drink and tobacco	90	15,2	Librarians	15	19,5
Total 1437	14,0		Artists, sculptors, decorators	247	12,6
Technical			Dramatic arts (without dancers)	15	16,9
Mining (also foremen)	839	20,3	Dancing and gymnastics	67	21,9
Surveying and plantations	104 ⁴⁾	13,5	Musicians	390	14,7
Electrotechnics and shipping	275 ⁴⁾	6,8	Total	1347	17,2
Chemicals and foodstuffs chemistry	61 ⁴⁾	9,9			
Surface and sub-surface construction	1365 ⁴⁾	11,5	All Occupational Divisions		
Engineering and shipbuilding	1071 ⁴⁾	14,4	Grand total	15509	14,2
Smelting and foundries	25	10,8			
Textile trades	337 ⁴⁾	14,3			
Other special technical lines	67 ⁴⁾	4,4			
Machinists and related occupations	4	25,0			
Total 5384	16,3				

*) Occupations learnt or intended. — ¹⁾ Without Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern. — ²⁾ Without Hesse and Bavaria. — ³⁾ Without Hesse. — ⁴⁾ Without Bavaria.

5. Students at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1951/52

Land	Expellees among the Students			Expellees per 100 Students		
	at Teachers' ¹⁾ Training Institutions					
	Total	in Courses for Elementary School Teachers	Trade School Teachers	Total	in Courses for Elementary School Teachers	Trade School Teachers
Male Students						
Schleswig-Holstein	162	162	—	54,4	54,4	—
Hamburg	74	35	39	24,9	21,2	29,5
Lower Saxony	323	244	74	32,2	32,8	33,3
Bremen	18	18	—	27,7	27,7	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	184	167	17	15,5	16,2	11,0
Hesse	109	66	43	21,5	20,8	22,9
Rhineland-Palatinate...	3	3	—	2,5	2,5	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	117	89	28	12,8	12,1	15,5
Bavaria	200	158	36	19,8	21,1	17,6
Federal Republic	1190	942	237	22,0	22,3	22,1
Female Students						
Schleswig-Holstein	125	125	—	47,9	47,9	—
Hamburg	48	28	20	15,2	12,6	21,5
Lower Saxony	303	280	23	34,0	36,8	17,8
Bremen	8	8	—	12,1	12,1	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	165	156	9	11,2	11,3	10,1
Hesse	65	40	25	21,3	22,3	19,8
Rhineland-Palatinate...	6	6	—	4,4	4,4	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	98	76	22	11,3	10,6	14,6
Bavaria	219	181	38	19,4	18,7	23,6
Federal Republic	1037	900	137	19,1	19,2	18,3
Total Number of Students						
Schleswig-Holstein	287	287	—	51,3	51,3	—
Hamburg	122	63	59	19,9	16,2	26,2
Lower Saxony	626	524	97	33,1	34,8	27,6
Bremen	26	26	—	19,8	19,8	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	349	323	26	13,1	13,4	10,7
Hesse	174	106	68	21,5	21,3	21,7
Rhineland-Palatinate...	9	9	—	3,5	3,5	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	215	165	50	12,0	11,3	15,5
Bavaria	419	339	74	19,6	19,7	20,3
Federal Republic	2227	1842	374	20,5	20,6	20,5

¹⁾ Incl. the students for Primary and Vocational School Teaching at the University of Hamburg.

6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level in Winter Term 1951/52

a) by Types of Institutions and Branches of Study

Type of Institution	Expellees among the German Students			Expellees per 100 German Students
	Total	Male	Female	
Branches of Study	at Universities and Institutions ¹⁾			Total

by Types of Universities and Institutions

Universities	9471	7741	1730	13,6
Technical Universities	2999	2878	121	12,5
Other institutions ²⁾	1200	1113	87	16,2
Total	13 670	11 732	1938	13,6

by Branches of Study

Theology Protestant	485	447	38	15,4
Theology Catholic	416	409	7	11,7
Medicine	1 481	1 116	365	14,5
Dentistry	356	256	100	14,6
Veterinary medicine	236	226	10	16,4
Pharmacy	342	174	168	12,0
Law	1 571	1 477	94	13,4
Political economics	721	648	73	15,2
Business administration	764	713	51	10,8
Psychology	128	99	29	15,4
History, prehistory	185	148	37	14,3
Interpreting, translating	123	48	75	15,4
English	133	94	39	10,6
English and French	114	81	33	14,6
Germanic Philology (German)	709	480	229	15,8
Mathematics	214	180	34	13,4
Physics, technical physics	386	377	9	12,2
Mathematics and physics together	237	208	29	20,4
Chemistry	921	838	83	15,0
Biology, botany, zoology	387	241	146	15,6
Agriculture	273	259	14	14,6
Architecture	421	406	15	12,4
Construction engineering	612	612	—	13,6
Mechanical engineering, marine engineering	536	534	2	11,5
Electrical engineering	450	449	1	11,7
Other branches	1 469	1 212	257	13,0
Total	13 670	11 732	1938	13,6

¹⁾ Incl. the 122 expellee students for Primary and Vocational School Teaching at the University of Hamburg (v. table 5). — ²⁾ Without Teachers' Training Institutions.

**6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level
in Winter Term 1951/52**

b) by Laender

Land	Expellees among the German Students			Expellees per 100 German Students	
	at Universities and Institutions				
	Total	Male	Female		
Schleswig-Holstein	671	549	122	26,4	
Hamburg	892	715	177	19,0	
Lower Saxony	1803	1636	167	18,2	
North Rhine-Westphalia	1657	1397	260	7,3	
Hesse	1935	1704	231	15,6	
Rhineland-Palatinate	383	281	102	9,2	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2239	1934	305	10,9	
Bavaria	4090	3516	574	17,0	
Federal Republic	13670	11732	1938	13,6	

7. Financing University Study in Winter Term 1951/52

Financial Sources	Of 100 German Students at Universities and Institutions							
	Total	Univers-	Technical Universities, Schools of Technology	Other Institutions ¹⁾				
		Univers-	Technical Universities, Schools of Technology	Other Institutions ¹⁾				
Ex. = Expellees G.St. = German Students as a whole	the Following were the chief Financial Sources for their Studies (Fees and Means of Subsistence)							
→	Ex.	G. St.	Ex.	G. St.	Ex.	G. St.	Ex.	G. St.
Support from parents	34,9	58,7	36,1	59,2	34,8	59,7	25,9	50,1
Allowances from third persons or associations	3,3	2,9	3,0	2,8	2,9	2,5	6,7	5,5
Loans from public or private funds	1,8	1,0	1,8	1,0	0,7	0,5	4,5	2,7
Public funds in form of lost grants ²⁾	22,7	8,9	23,7	9,5	21,3	7,6	17,9	7,3
Disability and other pensions ³⁾ .	3,5	1,9	3,5	1,9	3,5	1,9	3,1	1,8
Gainful employment before, during or between terms....	31,7	24,6	29,9	23,7	34,0	25,5	39,9	29,9
Students' other own means ⁴⁾ ..	1,0	1,3	0,7	1,2	2,1	1,8	0,5	1,4
No data	1,1	0,7	1,3	0,7	0,7	0,5	1,5	1,3

¹⁾ Without Teachers' Training Institutions. — ²⁾ e. g. scholarships, educational grants. — ³⁾ e. g. widows' pensions, etc. — ⁴⁾ e. g. inheritance.

V. Occupational Integration of Expellees

Preliminary remarks: The basis for compiling the statistics of the occupational integration of expellees is the occupational census of 13 September 1950. In this the structure of expellees as well as of the total population was determined according to occupations, as well as to the position in the occupation, and to the kind of establishments in which the occupation is practised, and (for all those not gainfully employed) according to the source of income. From this results first the classification in the following three population groups:

1. Economically active persons who have an occupation for the purpose of earning their livelihood, even if they were not gainfully employed on the census date but were unemployed,
2. Independents without occupation who draw an income of some kind without having a main employment, or permanent inmates of institutions of various kinds (cf. table 6),
3. Dependents without occupation who as family members are dependent on a member of the labour force or on a person not gainfully employed.

Besides, the economically active persons are classified according to three points:

1. according to the occupation (comprised in occupational groups in the subsequent table),
2. according to the position in the occupation (independent, family helpers, civil servants, salaried employees, workers, the latter three groups also comprised under the designation „dependents“),
3. according to the nature of the economic branch in which the occupation is carried out (comprised in economic divisions in the subsequent tables).

The definition of expellees in the scope of the occupational census is the same as in the census of population (cf. preliminary remarks to sections I and II).

The results of the statistics of the Federal Ministry of Labour added to this section give a retrospective view of the development of unemployment in the Federal Republic with special consideration of the unemployment of expellees, back to the beginning of 1949. In the unemployment statistics, the holders of refugee identity cards (in Lower Saxony and North Rhine-Westphalia only of refugee identity card A) are regarded as expellees. Further details are given in the preliminary remarks to section I of this Pocketbook regarding the delimitation and numerical conformity of the expellees listed in the census of population and occupation according to the domicile with the holders of refugee identity cards.

1. Population on 13 September 1950, by Economic Status

a) by Laender

Land	Population						
	Total	Economically Active		Independent without Occupation		Dependent without Occupation	
	1000	1000	%	1000	%	1000	%

Expellees

Schleswig-Holstein	856,9	322,1	37,6	134,0	15,6	400,9	46,8
Hamburg	116,0	64,5	55,6	8,2	7,1	43,3	37,3
Lower Saxony	1851,5	747,1	40,4	276,0	14,9	828,4	44,7
Bremen	48,2	24,1	50,0	4,1	8,4	20,0	41,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	1332,0	607,1	45,6	167,0	12,5	557,8	41,9
Hesse	720,6	306,5	42,5	103,4	14,3	310,7	43,2
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	152,3	64,4	42,3	17,0	11,1	70,9	46,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg ...	861,5	390,4	45,3	111,8	13,0	350,3	41,7
Bavaria	1037,3	819,8	42,3	304,9	15,7	812,6	42,0
Federal Republic	7876,2	3346,1	42,5	1126,4	14,3	3403,8	43,2

Total Population

Schleswig-Holstein	2594,6	1035,4	39,9	353,8	13,8	1200,4	46,3
Hamburg	1605,6	746,5	46,5	195,8	12,2	663,3	41,3
Lower Saxony	6797,4	2994,2	44,0	875,5	12,9	2927,6	43,1
Bremen	558,6	246,3	44,1	64,6	11,6	247,8	44,3
North Rhine-Westphalia	13196,2	5744,8	43,5	1567,9	11,9	5883,4	44,6
Hesse	4323,8	2013,4	46,6	524,2	12,1	1786,2	41,3
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	3004,8	1485,6	49,4	346,9	11,6	1172,2	39,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg ...	6430,2	3236,5	50,3	688,8	10,7	2505,0	39,0
Bavaria	9184,5	4571,3	49,8	1105,9	12,0	3507,2	38,2
Federal Republic	47695,7	22074,0	46,3	5728,5	12,0	19893,2	41,7

I. Population on 13 September 1950, by Economic Status
b) by Economic Divisions

Economic Division	Population				
	Total	Economically Active Persons or Independents without Occupation		Dependents without Occupation	
	1000	1000	%	1000	%

Expellees

Economically active					
Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, fisheries	694,6	451,4	65,0	243,2	35,0
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	372,7	169,7	45,5	203,0	54,5
Iron and metal production and manufacture	689,1	369,9	53,7	319,2	46,3
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal)	1169,1	693,2	59,3	476,0	40,7
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	874,8	395,0	45,2	479,7	54,8
Commerce, money and insurance	444,1	244,3	55,0	199,8	45,0
Services	332,5	266,5	80,2	66,0	19,8
Transport	384,1	157,6	41,0	226,6	59,0
Public services and services in the public interest	899,2	453,1	50,4	446,2	49,6
Without data relating to economic division	233,9	145,5	62,2	88,4	37,8
Independents without occupation..	1782,1	1126,4	63,2	655,8	36,8
Total	7876,2	4472,5	56,8	3403,8	43,2

Total Population

Economically active					
Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, fisheries	7007,1	5113,7	73,0	1893,4	27,0
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	2418,8	1012,5	41,9	1406,2	58,1
Iron and metal production and manufacture	5061,5	2552,7	50,4	2508,8	49,6
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal)	6964,1	4023,0	57,8	2941,0	42,2
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	3725,3	1751,2	47,0	1974,1	53,0
Commerce, money and insurance	3870,4	2221,0	57,4	1649,5	42,6
Services	1862,1	1394,6	74,9	467,5	25,1
Transport	2911,7	1222,0	42,0	1689,7	58,0
Public services and services in the public interest	4557,8	2299,4	50,4	2258,4	49,6
Without data relating to economic division	727,0	483,8	66,5	243,2	33,5
Independents without occupation..	8500,0	5728,5	66,7	2861,5	33,3
Total	47695,7	27802,5	58,3	19893,2	41,7

**2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 13 September 1950,
by Social Status**

Social Status	Expellees			
	among		per 100	
	Total Population ¹⁾	Economically Active Persons	of the Total Population ¹⁾	of the Economically Active Persons
Self-employed				
on farms with				
less than 2 ha cultivated area....	2849	1260	1,5	1,1
2 to .. " 10 " "	13110	5372	1,1	0,8
10 " " 30 " "	10757	3982	1,5	1,1
30 and more " " "	2852	949	1,4	1,1
in "the professions" ²⁾				
Unaided	20794	13672	12,7	13,0
with 2 to 4 persons employed ³⁾	9377	5852	11,6	11,4
" 5 and more persons employed ³⁾	1555	592	7,0	6,1
in non-agricultural establishments (without "the professions")				
Unaided	206134	86977	11,3	10,6
with 2 to 4 persons employed ³⁾	113094	43755	6,6	5,9
" 5 " 9 " "	19867	7558	4,2	3,9
" 10 " 49 " "	12577	4528	4,5	4,2
" 50 and more persons employed ³⁾ ..	2614	850	4,2	3,9
Total	415580	175347	6,0	5,4
Family workers total	65303	58965	1,9	1,9
in agriculture, animal husbandry, etc.	38723	34873	1,4	1,3
Civil Servants				
Sub-clerical and clerical	174259	66329	13,8	13,4
Executive	110966	44344	15,7	15,3
Administrative	36706	13360	14,6	14,0
Total	321931	124033	14,5	14,1
in public services and services in the public interest	203989	80041	15,8	15,5

¹⁾ Economically active persons, independents without occupation and their dependents. —

²⁾ e. g. physicians, lawyers, artists, authors et al. — ³⁾ The self-employed and the family workers are included in the number of persons occupied.

**2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 13 September 1950,
by Social Status**

Social Status	Expellees			
	among		per 100	
	Total Population ¹⁾	Economically Active Persons and Independents without Occupation	of the Total Population ¹⁾	of the Economically Active Persons and Independents without Occupation
Employees (without domestic service)				
Compulsorily insured persons — health insurance and employees' insurance ²⁾ ...	701521	415766	14,4	14,1
Compulsorily insured persons — not health insurance but employees' insurance ³⁾ ...	90938	35736	10,8	10,6
Persons not compulsorily insured for either health insurance or employees' insurance ⁴⁾	56497	21524	10,4	10,4
Total	848956	473026	13,6	13,5
In the economic division public services and services in the public interest	316385	178237	18,5	17,9
Workers (including employees in domestic service) total	4442294	2514730	21,8	22,3
Workers and employees in domestic service.	167768	159571	26,7	26,7
Agricultural labourers	505857	347560	39,9	38,4
Independents without Occupation				
Reservation holders	1596	1115	0,5	0,4
Retired civil servants	108299	57803	13,9	13,6
Social insurance pensioners, recipients of widows' benefits	1032794	639279	18,4	17,3
Recipients of benefits, recipients of immediate aid	507969	311819	51,0	53,3
Persons without data on their source of income and pensioners living on their own property	47287	32132	10,4	9,6
Inmates of institutions	84202	84202	20,3	20,3
Total	1782147	1126350	20,7	19,7
Grand total	7876211	4472451	16,5	16,1

¹⁾ Economically active persons, independents without occupation and their dependents. —

²⁾ Income under 375.— DM. — ³⁾ Income 375.— DM to under 600.— DM. — ⁴⁾ Income 600.— DM and above.

**3. Economically Active Population on 13 September 1950,
by Occupational Groups**

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Economically Active Population		Expellees per 100 of the Economically Active Population		
	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Depen- dent

Occupations of Cultivation and Animal Husbandry

Farmers, horticulturists	390 672	13 761	17,1	1,1	36,5
Forestry, hunting, and fisheries....	30 784	614	24,8	16,8	25,0
Family helpers in the economic division agriculture and forestry	34 873	34 873	1,3	1,3	—
Total	456 329	49 248	8,9	1,2	35,3

Industrial and Handicrafts Occupations

Mining	71 153	—	18,7	—	18,7
Stone quarrying and processing, ceramics	58 755	628	26,2	6,6	27,1
Glass-making	12 491	416	31,8	40,3	31,6
Building	379 745	6 184	24,7	4,8	26,6
Metal production and manufacture	301 684	6 834	14,8	5,5	15,4
Electricians	49 642	1 615	14,0	6,9	14,5
Chemical workers	33 449	200	18,1	12,0	18,1
Plastics	2 540	—	24,1	—	24,1
Wood processing and related occupations	127 048	5 401	18,5	5,1	21,0
Paper producing and processing	15 193	160	17,7	6,2	18,0
Printing	21 621	1 548	12,7	9,2	13,0
Textiles	229 720	27 650	19,8	12,3	21,4
Leather manufacturing, leather and hide processing	51 382	8 355	16,2	9,7	18,7
Food, drink, and tobacco manufacture	107 414	3 859	17,3	3,5	20,3
Auxiliary industrial occupations...	110 684	13	20,3	3,7	20,4
Total	1 572 521	62 863	18,8	7,6	20,1

Technical Occupations

Engineers and technicians	33 756	4 079	10,9	9,1	11,2
Technical experts	3 992	79	15,9	14,7	15,9
Machinists and related occupations	31 638	—	12,9	—	12,9
Total	69 386	4 158	11,9	9,1	12,2

Commerce and Transport

Commercial occupations	250 836	61 530	10,6	8,0	11,8
Transport, post, telegraph	161 585	4 598	15,0	7,8	15,5
Catering, hotels, restaurants	18 001	2 886	10,1	3,2	17,0
Total	430 422	69 014	11,9	7,6	13,3

¹⁾ Including family workers (34,873 in agriculture and forestry, 24,092 apart from agriculture and forestry).

3. Economically Active Population on 13 September 1950,
by Occupational Groups

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Economically Active Population		Expellees per 100 of the Economically Active Population		
	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Depen- dent

Domestic, Health and Hygiene

Domestics	193737	—	27,4	—	27,4
Laundries, etc.	33444	89	16,7	4,7	16,9
Health and hygiene	74233	16252	15,9	11,8	17,7
Social welfare	3959	—	15,9	—	15,9
Total	305373	16341	21,9	11,7	23,0

Administration and Justice

Administration and general office occupations	160259	—	14,8	—	14,8
Justice and public safety	29312	3468	14,9	11,3	15,6
Guards, watchmen, porters	25245	147	16,8	12,1	16,8
Total	214816	3615	15,0	11,3	15,1

Occupations of Intellectual and Artistic Life

Educational and teaching, religion	59530	1223	17,8	9,0	18,2
Training and research	7397	1254	17,6	14,1	18,6
Artistic occupations	10793	2504	14,4	10,2	16,4
Total	77720	4981	17,2	10,6	18,0

Occupied Persons with Undefined Occupations

Occupied persons without further data on occupation	165735	—	31,1	—	31,1
Occupied persons with not yet defined occupation	1764	—	15,6	—	15,6
Persons leaving school (unemployed)	27943	—	26,5	—	26,5
Family workers apart from the economic division agriculture and forestry	24092	24092	5,3	5,3	—
Total	219534	24092	19,9	5,3	30,1

All Occupational Divisions

Grand total	3346101	234312¹⁾	15,2	3,6	19,9
Without family workers	3287136	175347	17,4	5,4	19,9

¹⁾ Including family workers (34,873 in agriculture and forestry, 24,092 apart from agriculture and forestry).

4. Employed Persons on 13 September 1950

a) Status in Occupation by Laender and by Economic Divisions

Land Economic Division	Employed Persons in 1000		Of 100 Employed Persons					
	Total	Ex- pellees	Total Per- sons	Sel- f-em- ployed	Fa- mily Wor- kers	Civil Serv- ants	Em- ploy- ees	Wor- kers
there were Expellees								

by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	862,2	234,6	27,2	11,7	4,7	31,0	25,7	37,0
Hamburg	668,7	57,2	8,5	3,8	2,9	9,9	8,0	10,3
Lower Saxony	2678,9	606,4	22,6	8,2	3,2	25,6	21,0	34,6
Bremen	225,4	21,6	9,6	4,5	2,9	11,7	8,3	11,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	5550,5	577,2	10,4	3,5	1,3	10,3	7,4	13,9
Hesse	1880,2	269,6	14,3	5,8	2,0	14,6	14,4	22,6
Rhineland-Palatinate	1419,8	53,4	3,8	1,6	0,9	4,6	5,3	6,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	3146,0	361,8	11,5	3,6	1,0	7,7	10,2	19,2
Bavaria	4183,5	659,0	15,8	6,9	2,0	13,6	17,3	26,3
Federal Republic	20624,2	2840,6	13,8	5,4	1,9	13,8	12,4	20,7

by Economic Divisions

Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry, hunting, horticulture, fisheries	5011,7	393,3	7,8	1,1	1,3	15,6	19,3	34,1
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	981,7	157,2	16,0	6,3	5,1	2,4	6,9	17,5
Iron and metal production and manufacturing	2433,1	335,5	13,8	5,4	4,2	33,3	8,5	15,7
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal manufacturing)	3807,2	613,1	16,1	8,8	5,2	5,6	11,3	18,9
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	1605,5	335,3	20,9	5,3	3,3	—	11,8	24,4
Commerce, money, and insurance	2123,6	217,5	10,2	8,6	5,9	6,4	10,7	14,4
Services	1278,6	230,2	18,0	6,5	4,1	2,3	13,2	23,2
Transport	1183,0	146,0	12,3	7,1	6,7	12,2	11,6	13,4
Public services and services in the public interest	2158,2	404,9	18,8	13,0	13,3	15,1	16,8	26,3
Without data relating to occupation	41,5	7,8	18,7	15,8	—	—	14,3	19,5
Economic Divisions								
Total	20624,2	2840,6	13,8	5,4	1,9	13,8	12,4	20,7

4. Employed Persons on 13 September 1950

b) by Laender and Economic Divisions

5. Unemployment

a) From 1 April 1949 to 1 January 1953

	Date	Expellees among the Unemployed in 1000			Expellees per 100 Unemployed		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1949	April ¹⁾	423,3	319,1	104,2	37,9	38,4	36,6
	July ²⁾	446,6	326,1	120,5	36,1	36,5	35,1
	October ²⁾	452,5	320,4	132,1	35,9	36,4	34,6
1950	January ³⁾	546,7	396,4	150,3	36,3	36,7	35,3
	April ³⁾	617,9	457,8	160,2	34,7	35,2	33,6
	July	512,7	370,0	142,7	33,3	34,2	31,3
1951	October	434,1	306,3	127,8	34,1	35,5	31,3
	January	537,6	395,8	141,7	31,8	31,9	31,6
	April	522,8	383,2	139,7	33,4	34,2	31,3
1952	July	428,3	300,7	127,6	32,3	34,4	28,3
	October	388,6	269,5	119,1	31,5	33,9	27,1
	January	502,7	361,4	141,4	30,4	31,5	27,9
1953	April	485,1	346,8	138,3	30,7	32,3	27,4
	July	369,7	252,0	117,8	29,8	32,2	25,8
	October	309,9	205,3	104,5	29,5	32,0	25,5
1953	January	498,7	369,7	129,0	29,5	30,4	27,3

¹⁾ Without Bremen, Rhineland-Palatinate, South Baden, South Wuertemberg-Hohenzollern and Lindau. — ²⁾ Without Rhineland-Palatinate, South Baden, South Wuertemberg Hohenzollern, and Lindau. — ³⁾ Without Rhineland-Palatinate.

b) On 1 January 1953 by Laender

Land	Expellees among the Unemployed in 1000			Expellees per 100 Unemployed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Schleswig-Holstein	75,7	55,0	20,5	45,7	45,5	46,2
Hamburg	8,1	4,5	3,6	7,5	7,2	7,8
Lower Saxony	138,2	101,6	36,6	39,6	39,3	40,7
Bremen	3,5	2,4	1,1	12,1	12,6	11,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	38,0	29,3	8,7	15,1	16,3	12,0
Hesse	39,1	29,7	9,4	27,1	28,0	24,6
Rhineland-Palatinate...	11,1	9,5	1,6	9,8	13,1	10,7
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	40,4	31,4	9,0	35,5	38,2	28,8
Bavaria	144,8	106,3	38,5	33,0	33,9	30,7
Federal Republic	498,7	369,7	129,0	29,5	30,4	27,3

5. Unemployment

c) From 1 January 1951 to 1 January 1953 by Occupational Groups

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Unemployed					
	1. 1. 1951	1. 1. 1952	1. 4. 1952	1. 7. 1952	1. 10. 1952	1. 1. 1953
Farmers, horticulturists	58009	47819	42140	27347	22677	44422
Forestry, hunting and fisheries	12608	11964	11845	8137	7110	12752
Mining	2591	2057	1913	1049	1018	2410
Stone quarrying and processing, ceramics	10503	11503	10680	5227	4341	14781
Glass-makers	2013	1816	1717	1438	1204	1576
Building	91270	100140	91460	45952	32326	124982
Metal producers and manufacturers ..	38684	32629	31974	25217	19586	29615
Electricians	5921	5473	5700	4796	3589	4471
Chemical workers	2491	2567	2501	2189	1869	2295
Plastics	129	270	254	234	204	265
Wood processing and related occupations	19251	19980	21320	16835	12184	20185
Paper producing and processing	1827	1755	1879	1634	1355	1607
Printing	2530	2237	2173	1803	1597	1784
Textiles	28276	30558	32245	30439	24921	27530
Leather manufacturing, leather and hide processing	12569	11596	12356	10348	7804	10173
Food, drink, and tobacco manufacture	27390	22981	22706	18049	14531	19697
Auxiliary industrial occupations	40443	46776	47630	42446	37804	50411
Engineers and technicians	5312	4040	3909	3396	2968	3046
Technical experts	549	491	496	423	361	401
Machinists and related occupations ..	3342	2979	2844	2422	2020	3028
Commercial occupations	36690	30449	29730	26522	23948	24675
Transport, post, telegraph, and catering, hotels, restaurants	26657	22774	22126	18148	15828	21652
Domestics	18580	14271	13147	10216	9397	11028
Laundries, etc.	8090	9133	9044	8164	8144	8477
Health and hygiene	7974	6215	5942	4833	4175	4810
Social welfare	250	241	238	194	188	211
Administration and general office occupations	26625	20631	18905	17393	16008	15857
Justice and public safety	2314	1783	1575	1418	1293	1295
Guards, watchmen, porters	4715	4723	4748	4425	4224	4747
Educational and teaching, religion ..	3113	2213	2105	1718	1556	1634
Training and research	742	660	641	571	572	536
Artistic occupations	4850	4043	3839	3366	3086	3383
Occupied persons with undefined occupations	31254	25969	25334	23400	21973	24967
Total	537562	502738	485116	369749	309861	498703

5. Unemployment

d) on 31 August 1950 by Age Groups

Sex (a = Absolute Numbers b = in % of all Age Groups)	Total	Unemployed					
		at the Age of					
		under 18	18 to under 25	25 to under 45	45 to under 55	55 to under 65	65 and more
Years							

Expellees among the Unemployed

Male a	322904	4456	40225	143442	82394	48021	4366
b	100	1,4	12,5	44,4	25,4	14,9	1,4
Female a	133408	7808	27628	66740	26565	4484	183
b	100	5,9	20,7	50,0	19,9	3,4	0,1
Total a	456312	12264	67853	210182	108950	52505	4549
b	100	2,7	14,9	46,0	23,9	11,5	1,0

Total Unemployed

Male a	925748	14904	140190	405569	212604	126412	26009
b	100	1,6	15,1	43,8	23,0	13,7	2,8
Female a	424951	28076	90723	209431	76690	18634	1397
b	100	6,6	21,3	49,4	18,0	4,4	0,3
Total a	1350699	43040	230913	615000	289294	145046	27406
b	100	3,2	17,1	45,6	21,4	10,7	2,0

e) on 31 August 1950 by the Duration

Sex (a = Absolute Numbers b = in % of all Age Groups)	Total	Unemployed					
		since					
		to 1 Month	over 1 to 3 Months	over 3 to 6 Months	over 6 to 12 Months	over 12 to 18 Months	over 18 Months
Years							

Expellees among the Unemployed

Male a	322904	36297	53924	51966	82283	48936	49498
b	100	11,2	16,7	16,1	25,5	15,2	15,3
Female a	133408	15978	24894	24249	30278	21946	16063
b	100	12,0	18,7	18,2	22,7	16,4	12,0
Total a	456312	52275	78818	76215	112561	70882	65561
b	100	11,4	17,3	16,7	24,7	15,5	14,4

Total Unemployed

Male a	925748	127291	182652	171309	229815	118169	96512
b	100	13,8	19,7	18,5	24,8	12,8	10,4
Female a	424951	69130	93596	87919	89998	53586	30722
b	100	16,3	22,0	20,7	21,2	12,6	7,2
Total a	1350699	196421	276248	259228	319813	171755	127234
b	100	14,5	20,5	19,2	23,7	12,7	9,4

6. Independents without Occupation on 13 September 1950

a) by Age

Group	Persons in 1000			Of 100 Persons				
	Total	among them Expellees	of all Ages there were Expellees	of Years				
				under 25	25 to 45	45 to 55	55 to under 65	65 and more
	there were Expellees							

Independents without Occupation

Reservation holders	261,9	1,1	0,4	—	1,7	0,7	0,7	0,4
Pensioners living on their own property	139,6	2,1	1,5	8,6	4,0	1,8	1,5	1,0
Retired civil servants ¹⁾	426,1	57,8	13,6	—	21,2	18,3	17,0	11,8
Recipients of social insurance, recipients of widows' benefits	3705,7	639,3	17,3	24,4	23,7	22,9	19,9	13,4
Recipients of assistance ²⁾ (without recipients of unemployment benefit)	584,8	311,8	53,3	39,1	36,1	52,7	65,1	62,6
Self-employed housewives and persons beyond the age capable of earning a living, without data on source of income	110,8	16,5	14,9	16,7	18,0	16,6	12,4	7,4
Students and pupils not living in their families	84,5	13,6	16,1	14,6	17,8	14,0	—	—
Pupils in educational and teaching institutes as well as in orphanages	126,9	20,1	15,9	15,7	22,0	—	—	—
Inmates of old age homes and almshouses	149,4	44,8	30,0	22,0	26,1	26,7	30,8	30,5
Inmates of mental homes and homes for disabled persons	95,9	12,9	13,5	13,1	13,6	11,8	10,9	17,5
Inmates of prisons and reformatories as well as inmates of internment and labour camps	42,8	6,4	14,9	15,5	15,6	11,3	12,6	14,4
Independents without Occupation	Total	5728,5	1126,4	19,7	17,1	24,9	25,8	23,3
								15,8

Comparative Figures for the Population

Total population	47 695,7	7876,2	16,5	17,7	17,5	15,2	14,6	12,9
------------------------	----------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------

¹⁾ Incl. temporarily retired civil servants and recipients of interim aid. — ²⁾ Incl. recipients of support under the Immediate Aid Law.

6. Independents without Occupation on 13 September 1950

b) by Laender

Land	Independents without Occupation				
	Total	Retired Civil Servants ¹⁾	Social Insurance Pensioners, Recipients of Widows' Benefits	Recipients of Benefits ²⁾ (without Recipients of Unemployed Benefit)	Other Independents without Occupation
Schleswig-Holstein	133987	6593	85033	32151	10210
Hamburg	8225	565	5153	855	1652
Lower Saxony	276019	12584	176000	67544	19891
Bremen	4067	287	2653	645	482
North Rhine-Westphalia	167037	7361	104881	37383	17412
Hesse	103364	6319	57642	28220	11183
Rhineland-Palatinate...	16954	1252	9804	3579	2319
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	111813	5704	43286	48275	14548
Bavaria	304884	17138	154827	93167	39752
Federal Republic	1126350	57803	639279	311819	117449

Expellees among the Independents without Occupation

		Total			
Schleswig-Holstein	358809	24347	234184	48045	52233
Hamburg	195816	18067	141983	9289	26477
Lower Saxony	875548	57299	577037	103789	137423
Bremen	64605	5501	45803	4293	9008
North Rhine-Westphalia	1567913	101471	1102141	148245	216056
Hesse	524170	46769	342338	46970	88093
Rhineland-Palatinate...	346889	31414	240275	17585	57615
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	688766	56654	403176	75719	153217
Bavaria	1105935	84614	618790	130893	271638
Federal Republic	5728451	426136	3705727	584828	1011760

Expellees among 100 Independents without Occupation

Schleswig-Holstein	37,3	27,1	36,3	66,9	19,5
Hamburg	4,2	3,1	3,6	9,2	6,2
Lower Saxony	31,5	22,0	30,5	65,1	14,5
Bremen	6,3	5,2	5,8	15,0	5,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	10,7	7,3	9,5	25,2	8,1
Hesse	19,7	13,5	16,8	60,1	12,7
Rhineland-Palatinate...	4,9	4,0	4,1	20,4	4,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	16,2	10,1	10,7	63,8	9,5
Bavaria	29,9	20,3	25,0	71,2	14,6
Federal Republic	19,7	13,6	17,3	53,3	11,6

¹⁾ Incl. temporarily retired civil servants and recipients of interim aid. — ²⁾ Incl. recipients of support under the Immediate Aid Law.

VI. Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry

Preliminary remarks:—The integration of expellee peasantry in the agriculture of the Federal Republic is reflected in a number of tables for which the data (partly supplemented by estimates) were taken from the census of agricultural holdings of 24 May 1949, the census of population and occupations of 13 September 1950 and the land use census of May 1952. Further results come from the statistics on the minimum-sized areas under cultivation of less than 0.5 hectares in the framework of the census of population and occupations of 13 September 1950.

The latest figure for agricultural and forestry holdings, whose occupants were expellees (expellee holdings) is given in the land use census of May 1952 which includes the expellee holdings among holdings with an area of 0.5 hectares and over (among the market gardens, orchards and vineyards also under 0.5 hectares). The minimum-sized areas under 0.5 hectares, which are used by expellees as arable land, meadows (treed meadows), pastures, forests, fishing waters, land planted with vines, garden land, small gardens, were determined in the scope of the population census of 13 September 1950 by a section of the household lists especially provided for this purpose.

By expellees in the meaning of the census of agricultural holdings, the statistics on the minimum-sized areas under cultivation and the special statistics compiled in connection with the land use census those persons are meant who at the time of the census were in possession of a refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone the refugee identity card A). In the census of occupations determining the number of expellees among the independents, family helpers and dependent labour in agriculture and forestry on 13 September 1950, the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939 was applicable for the delimitation of the term expellee. Further details regarding the differences between the two terms referring to expellees is to be seen in the preliminary remarks to section I.

In these censuses an agricultural and forestry holding is regarded as an expellee holding only when an expellee is considered to be the occupant (owner or lessee) on whose account the holding is managed. Thus those holdings which are managed by an expellee for a third party (for instance as manager), or those into which expellees have married without managing the holding on their own account are not counted among the expellee holdings of agriculture and forestry.

1. Persons Gainfully Employed in Agriculture and Forestry 1949—1952*

Position in Occupation	Expellees			Total Population 13. 9. 1950
	22. 5. 1949	13. 9. 1950	1. 6. 1952	
Self-employed¹⁾ in main occupation				
Occupants of holdings with an area of				
under 2 hectares	804	1260	1828	119085
2 to 10 hectares	3165	5372	7834	650223
over 10 hectares	2637	4931	8128	434888
Total	6606	11563	17790	1204196
Self-employed¹⁾ in subsidiary occupation				
.....	4159	.	8422	.
Family helpers	19904 ²⁾	34842	53605 ³⁾	2732588
Employees in dependent position	263897	342284	.	1016428
Of 100 self-employed in main occupation				
occupants of holdings with an area of				
under 2 hectares	12,2	11,0	10,3	9,9
2 to 10 hectares	47,9	46,4	44,0	54,0
over 10 hectares	39,9	42,6	45,7	36,1

*) For 1952: Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, inland fisheries. — ¹⁾ Only occupants of farm holdings with cultivated soil. — ²⁾ Estimates according to the proportion of independents to family helpers, based on the Census of Population and Occupations of 13 September 1950.

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952*)

a) Holdings and Area by Size and Laender

Land	Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings								
	Total	with an Area of							
		under 2 Hectares	2 to 5 Hectares	5 to 10 Hectares	10 to 20 Hectares	20 to 50 Hectares	50 to 100 Hectares	100 and more Hectares	
Holdings									
Absolute Figures									
Schleswig-Holstein ¹⁾	3034	699	827	364	642	552	106	44	
Hamburg	102	60	20	4	6	10	2	—	
Lower Saxony	8765	3584	1585	1050	1424	885	179	58	
Bremen	77	48	6	4	8	9	2	—	
North Rhine-Westphalia	2263	810	458	371	414	168	28	14	
Hesse	2095	643	431	422	483	94	16	6	
Rhineland-Palatinate	938	151	156	316	250	55	8	2	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2610	1034	602	520	355	83	11	5	
Bavaria	5991	1250	1126	1412	1609	537	42	15	
Federal Republic¹⁾	25875	8279	5011	4463	5191	2393	394	144	

*) Expellees' holdings are holdings whose occupants are expellees. — ¹⁾ Supplemented by an estimate of the holdings without arable land in Schleswig-Holstein, which were not included in the land use census. Total number of the estimated holdings 88.

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952

a) Holdings and Area by Size and Laender

Land	Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings							
	Total	with an Area of						
		under 2 Hec- tares	2 to 5 Hec- tares	5 to 10 Hec- tares	10 to 20 Hec- tares	20 to 50 Hec- tares	50 to 100 Hec- tares	100 and more Hec- tares
Schleswig-Holstein	100	23,0	20,7	12,0	21,2	18,2	3,5	1,4
Hamburg	100	58,8	19,6	3,9	5,9	9,8	2,0	—
Lower Saxony	100	40,9	18,1	12,0	16,2	10,1	2,0	0,7
Bremen	100	62,3	7,8	5,2	10,4	11,7	2,6	—
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	100	35,8	20,2	16,4	18,3	7,4	1,3	0,6
Hesse	100	30,7	20,6	20,1	23,0	4,5	0,8	0,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	100	16,1	16,6	33,7	26,7	5,9	0,8	0,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	100	39,6	23,1	19,9	13,6	3,2	0,4	0,2
Bavaria	100	20,9	18,8	23,6	26,8	9,0	0,7	0,2
Federal Republic	100	32,0	19,4	17,2	20,1	9,2	1,5	0,6

Holdings (cont'd.)

Proportional Figures in Percentages of all Sizes

Schleswig-Holstein	100	23,0	20,7	12,0	21,2	18,2	3,5	1,4
Hamburg	100	58,8	19,6	3,9	5,9	9,8	2,0	—
Lower Saxony	100	40,9	18,1	12,0	16,2	10,1	2,0	0,7
Bremen	100	62,3	7,8	5,2	10,4	11,7	2,6	—
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	100	35,8	20,2	16,4	18,3	7,4	1,3	0,6
Hesse	100	30,7	20,6	20,1	23,0	4,5	0,8	0,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	100	16,1	16,6	33,7	26,7	5,9	0,8	0,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	100	39,6	23,1	19,9	13,6	3,2	0,4	0,2
Bavaria	100	20,9	18,8	23,6	26,8	9,0	0,7	0,2
Federal Republic	100	32,0	19,4	17,2	20,1	9,2	1,5	0,6

Area
Absolute Figures in Hectares

Schleswig-Holstein	47980	781	1895	2660	9835	16786	6755	9268
Hamburg	642	59	60	29	79	309	106	—
Lower Saxony	86187	3640	4986	7541	20511	26598	12107	10804
Bremen	554	45	18	28	109	250	104	—
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	20133	817	1474	2684	5840	4733	1873	2712
Hesse	17631	611	1394	3223	6706	2682	1196	1819
Rhineland-Palatinate	8812	172	533	2357	3296	1603	582	269
Baden-Wuerttemberg	16608	1019	2010	3748	4958	2292	807	1774
Bavaria	58116	1279	3788	10377	22017	15296	2817	2542
Federal Republic	256663	8423	16158	32647	73351	70549	26347	29188

Proportional Figures in Percentages of all Sizes

Schleswig-Holstein	100	1,6	4,0	5,5	20,5	35,0	14,1	19,3
Hamburg	100	9,2	9,4	4,5	12,3	48,1	16,5	—
Lower Saxony	100	4,2	5,5	8,8	23,8	30,9	14,0	12,5
Bremen	100	8,1	3,2	5,1	19,7	45,1	18,8	—
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	100	4,1	7,3	13,3	29,0	23,5	9,3	13,5
Hesse	100	3,5	7,9	18,3	38,0	15,2	6,8	10,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	100	2,0	6,0	26,7	37,4	18,2	6,6	3,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	100	6,1	12,1	22,6	29,8	13,8	4,9	10,7
Bavaria	100	2,2	6,5	17,9	37,9	26,3	4,8	4,4
Federal Republic	100	3,3	6,3	12,7	28,6	27,4	10,3	11,4

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952

b) Main Types of Cultivation by Laender and Size

Land Size by Area	Area of Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings						
	Total	Arable Land		Other Agricultural Area		Remaining Area	
	Hectares	Hectares	%	Hectares	%	Hectares	%
by Laender							
Schleswig-Holstein .	47980	26730	55,7	15342	32,0	5908	12,3
Hamburg.....	642	374	58,3	174	27,1	94	14,6
Lower Saxony	86187	43964	51,0	26430	30,7	15793	18,3
Bremen	554	123	22,2	360	65,0	71	12,8
North Rhine- Westphalia	20133	10812	53,7	5909	29,4	3412	16,9
Hesse	17631	10791	61,2	4571	25,9	2269	12,9
Rhineland- Palatinate	8812	5729	65,0	2371	26,9	712	8,1
Baden- Wuerttemberg ...	16608	8852	53,3	4947	29,8	2809	16,9
Bavaria	58116	31218	53,7	17312	29,8	9586	16,5
Federal Republic	256663	138593	54,0	77416	30,2	40654	15,8
by Size							
under 2hectares	8423	5016	59,5	2456	29,2	951	11,3
2to .. 5 "	16158	9030	55,9	5616	34,7	1512	9,4
5 " .. 10 "	32647	18862	57,8	10720	32,8	3065	9,4
10 " .. 20 "	73351	42882	58,5	22780	31,0	7689	10,5
20 " .. 50 "	70549	36568	51,8	23057	32,7	10924	15,5
50 " .. 100 "	26347	13605	51,7	7094	26,9	5648	21,4
100 hectares and over	29188	12630	43,3	5693	19,5	10865	37,2
Total	256663	138593	54,0	77416	30,2	40654	15,8

3. Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas on 13 September 1950*)

Land Ownership Type of Cultivation	Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas ¹⁾		Minimum-sized Areas ¹⁾ Cultivated by Expellees	
	under 1000 sq.m.	with 1000 to under 5000 sq.m.	under 1000 sq.m.	with 1000 to under 5000 sq.m.

Absolute Figures

Schleswig-Holstein	280595	64729	99341	8985
Hamburg	106752	26778	3546	505
Lower Saxony	546463	200392	185241	18815
Bremen	52301	9285	2112	219
North Rhine-Westphalia	1095916	238015	45012	3577
Hesse	299086	118103	55540	2106
Rhineland-Palatinate	163812	91601	2788	607
Baden-Wuerttemberg	422949	167540	68060	3209
Bavaria	453554	107667	97757	3196
Federal Republic	3421428	1024110	559397	41219-

per 1000 of the Whole and Expellee Population respectively

Schleswig-Holstein	108,1	24,9	109,5	9,9
Hamburg	66,5	16,7	31,9	4,5
Lower Saxony	80,4	29,5	98,2	9,8
Bremen	93,6	16,6	41,8	4,3
North Rhine-Westphalia	88,0	18,0	32,8	2,6
Hesse	69,2	27,3	82,3	3,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	54,5	30,5	20,9	4,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	65,8	26,1	79,4	3,7
Bavaria	49,4	11,7	51,1	1,7
Federal Republic	71,7	21,5	70,4	5,2

by State of Ownership in Percentages¹⁾

Holdings with their own land	26,9	71,8	3,2	21,6
leased land	74,0	43,9	95,6	70,3
deputation land	1,1	2,7	1,5	18,2

by Types of Cultivation in Percentages¹⁾

Holdings with arable land	4,9	50,1	3,9	51,4
small gardens	96,0	78,7	97,0	80,4
pastures and meadows	2,1	25,9	0,6	12,2
vineyards	0,2	3,2	0,0	0,5

*) Small gardens and small agricultural holdings (cultivation units). — ¹⁾ It is not possible to add up to 100 as some holdings have several types of ownership and cultivation.

VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry

Preliminary remarks: — The integration of expellees as employers or as persons employed in industry is illustrated by the following statistics:

1. Census of establishments of 13 September 1950,
2. Additional census to the report on industry at the end of November 1951 and special statistics from the report on industry in September 1952,
3. Census in the main building trades, surface and sub-surface construction and engineering as well as related branches, July 1951,
4. Census of handicrafts of 30 September 1949.

In the census of establishments enterprises are regarded as expellee enterprises when they are run by one or more persons or as partnerships or limited companies K.G., in which at least half the occupants are expellees. In the report on industries and the census in the main building trades, according to the directives of 4 August 1950 of the Expellees' Bank, an enterprise is an expellee enterprise when the occupant is an expellee; partnerships and corporations are regarded as expellee enterprises when expellees have more than a 50% share in the capital. The same holds good for the refugee enterprises.

By establishments the local units of enterprises are meant. All units whose sites are separated from one another and in which at least one person is occupied are regarded as such.

Establishments are counted as replacement establishments when they have been established in the present communities after 31 December 1944 as a substitute for an establishment which was given up as a result of the war or of the consequences of the war and which formerly (before 1 January 1945) was in another community.

In the subsequent tables holders of a refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone of the refugee identity card A) are counted as expellees. Refugees are those German citizens or nationals who after 1 September 1939 transferred their permanent domicile from the territory of the Soviet zone of occupation or from Berlin to the Federal Republic but who do not belong to the circles of expellees.

It was often difficult to determine expellees employed in industry so that the figures given here are to be assessed as minimum figures.

In the structure according to size classes it is to be observed that the occupants are included among the persons employed.

1. Establishments and Posts on 13 September 1950

Economic Division Economic Group	Establishments		Persons employed in all Establishments			
	Total	in which Expellees are employed	Total	Expellees		
	Number	%	Number	%		
Non-agricultural Horticulture and Animal Husbandry, Deep-sea, Coastal, and Inland Fisheries¹⁾						
10153	1711	16,9	33668	4074	12,1	
Mining, Production and Processing of Stones and Earths. Power Industry	26106	10316	39,5	1019402	116133	11,4
Hard coal mining	445	275	61,8	468170	25969	5,5
Brown coal mining	107	79	73,8	42282	4207	9,9
Production and processing of stones, earths, and coarse ceramic products..	19626	7950	40,5	292733	61948	21,2
Power industry ²⁾	5246	1546	29,5	144820	9303	6,4
Others	682	466	68,3	71397	14706	20,6
Iron and Metal Production and Manufacture	153834	37977	24,7	2437169	286527	11,8
Iron and steel industry ³⁾	1713	1017	59,4	339436	31393	9,2
Steel construction	3894	1709	43,9	159073	16163	10,2
Engineering	16154	6097	37,8	545813	60557	11,1
Road and aircraft construction	41538	7663	18,5	328528	46713	14,2
Electro-technics	11568	3846	33,2	318641	44907	14,1
Fine mechanics and optics	15835	3561	22,5	125446	14689	11,7
Iron, steel, tin and metal goods industry	61207	13297	21,7	492893	57760	11,7
Others	1925	787	40,9	127339	14345	11,3
Manufacturing Industries (without iron and metal manufacturing)	577051	122172	21,2	3880980	554303	14,3
Chemical basic industry and pharmaceutical industry, plastics and chemico-technical manufacturing	6959	2816	40,5	274239	31951	11,7
Fine ceramics and glass industry	3437	1758	51,1	116688	27551	23,6
Sawmills and wood processing	10607	3280	30,9	112209	20157	18,0
Woodworking ⁴⁾	99974	22424	22,4	516821	72775	14,1
Paper production and manufacture, printing ⁵⁾	13001	4701	36,2	279450	34883	12,5
Leather production and manufacture ..	88833	12700	14,3	303348	35388	11,7
Textiles	20926	7658	36,6	648311	125856	19,4
Clothing	176389	31675	18,0	557531	81982	14,7
Mills, foodstuffs, starch and fodder, bakeries and confectioners	74143	17703	23,9	395449	43253	10,9
Meat and meat processing, milk processing, edible oils and edible fats manufacture, sugar industry	55367	10153	18,3	278544	30946	11,1
Beverages	10356	2579	24,9	94994	8678	9,1
Tobacco goods	3242	1004	31,0	88562	7751	8,8
Others	13817	3721	26,9	214834	33132	15,4

¹⁾ Holdings without cultivated soil or waters.—²⁾ Electricity, gas, water and long distance heating.—³⁾ Iron producing industries, incl. cold rolling mills; iron, steel and malleable castings.—⁴⁾ Incl. working of natural materials for carving and modelling.—⁵⁾ Incl. blue prints and photography.

1. Establishments and Posts on 13 September 1950

Economic Division Economic Group	Establishments			Persons employed in all Establishments	
	Total	in which Expellees are employed	Total	Expellees	
	Number	%	Number	%	
Building, Construction, and Auxiliary trades	193251	51717	26,8	1546907	257482
Surface and sub-surface construction and engineering	61192	23345	38,2	978823	197896
Carpentry and roofing	25029	6760	27,0	131699	17684
Building installation	36769	7890	21,5	167861	14751
Construction	66703	13031	19,5	258283	26123
Others	3558	691	19,4	10241	1028
Commerce, Money, and Insurance	731045	108685	14,9	2421143	214142
Import and export	5625	1543	27,4	37618	3708
Inland wholesale trade ¹⁾	129541	29357	22,7	734455	74186
Retail trade	467597	60180	12,9	1274144	102211
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity, and loans	112419	13903	12,4	201489	19782
Money, banks and stock exchange ²⁾	14090	2925	20,8	126768	9996
Insurance ³⁾	1773	777	43,8	46669	4259
Services (without services in the public interest)	253231	33634	13,3	764707	64209
Hotels and catering	130309	15122	11,6	402609	29104
Art, private research, theatre, film, broadcasting, exhibitions	34253	3748	10,9	89975	7525
Hairdressing and beauty parlours	49554	8854	17,9	133270	12551
Others	39115	5910	15,1	138853	15029
Transport	118001	21268	18,0	1187786	129114
German Federal Post Office	21713	3455	15,9	286697	35861
German Federal Railways	11377	6279	55,2	532012	65614
Railway lines ⁴⁾	1656	519	31,3	90105	5464
Road transport	62452	6997	11,2	133161	11294
Shipping, waterways and harbours	10665	2051	19,2	79803	5815
Subsidiary and ancillary traffic	10109	1949	19,3	65150	4935
Others	29	18	62,1	858	131
Public Service and Services in the Public Interest	203589⁵⁾	55353⁵⁾	27,2⁵⁾	1754619	254222
Public administration	—	756709	99242
Church, religious and philosophical associations	19371	3315	17,1	65150	5887
Education, science, and culture	38165	17322	45,4	251713	43147
Relief and welfare	11979	4104	34,3	81762	16736
Health and hygiene	91461	19785	21,6	413282	66561
Others	42613	10827	25,4	186003	22649
Economic Divisions, Grand total	2266261⁶⁾	442833⁶⁾	19,5⁶⁾	15046381	1880206

¹⁾ Incl. joint buying and selling, and publishing. — ²⁾ Without postal-cheque service and postal savings banks. — ³⁾ Without social insurance. — ⁴⁾ Without German Federal Railways. — ⁵⁾ Without public administration. — ⁶⁾ Incl. public services but without public administration.

2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 13 September 1950

Economic Group	Replacement Establishments ¹⁾ created in the Federal Republic by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War				Persons employed in Replacement Establishments	
	for a lost Establishment in			Total		
	the Expellee Territories ²⁾	Berlin or the Soviet Occupied Zone	the Federal Republic			
Deep-sea and coastal fisheries ³⁾	278	4	19	301	895	
Production and processing of stones and coarse ceramic products	358	59	151	568	3968	
Iron and steel industry	17	8	9	34	1219	
Steel construction	94	41	40	175	3338	
Engineering	375	232	310	917	15808	
Road vehicle and aircraft construction	887	147	419	1453	7442	
Electro-technics	400	206	252	858	17054	
Fine mechanics and optics	994	275	590	1859	8569	
Iron, steel, tin and metal goods industry	858	195	475	1528	9605	
Chemical industry	175	218	214	607	7523	
Plastics	60	26	31	117	2171	
Rubber and asbestos processing ...	83	34	55	172	1186	
Fine ceramics and glass industry....	535	74	51	660	7735	
Saw mills and wood processing	42	10	37	89	1049	
Woodworking.....	2474	297	1154	3925	19320	
Paper production and manufacture; printing	222	135	313	670	7759	
Leather production and manufacture	4680	266	1444	6390	15917	
Textiles	1144	329	290	1763	28293	
Clothing	11379	1550	4199	17128	62805	
Manufacture of musical instruments, toys, gymnastic and sports equipment, jewellery and processing of precious stones	449	95	274	818	4004	
Mills, foodstuffs, starch and fodder, bakeries and confectioners	795	127	562	1484	8971	
Meat and meat processing, milk processing, edible oils and edible fats manufacture, sugar industry	829	92	433	1354	5967	

¹⁾ Only main and single establishments (no branch establishments) were included in the census. — ²⁾ East German territories under foreign administration, the Saar, and foreign countries (according to the status of 31. 12. 1937). — ³⁾ Enterprises without cultivated soil and waters.

2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 13 September 1950

Economic Group	Replacement Establishments ¹⁾ created in the Federal Republic by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War				Persons employed in Replacement Establishments	
	for a lost Establishment in			Total		
	the Expellee Territories ²⁾	Berlin or the Soviet Occupied Zone	the Federal Republic			
Fruit and vegetable processing, coffee and tea processing, manufacture of spices, etc., production of ice, cold storage	58	30	33	121	1360	
Beverages	275	33	63	371	2260	
Tobacco goods	32	14	42	88	2550	
Surface and sub-surface construction, and engineering	1826	591	806	3223	39339	
Carpentry and roofing	596	74	161	831	3259	
Building installations	969	120	348	1437	4386	
Construction	1707	248	874	2829	7831	
Ancillary building trades	223	4	71	298	744	
Import and export	252	139	87	478	2134	
Inland wholesale trade and publishing	3874	1933	2225	8032	37318	
Retail trade	11080	2016	4155	17251	40244	
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity and loans	3289	1977	2480	7746	12086	
Money, bank and stock exchange ..	23	35	23	81	1664	
Insurance (without social insurance) ..	11	49	11	71	4432	
Hotels and catering	542	98	643	1283	4985	
Art, private research, theatre, film, broadcasting, exhibitions	1249	1026	1409	3684	5607	
Photography	488	159	271	918	1683	
Hairdressing and beauty parlours ..	2280	259	1390	3938	8289	
Road transport	1626	340	638	2604	5223	
Shipping, waterways, and harbours ..	112	37	29	178	923	
Subsidiary and ancillary traffic ..	175	76	122	373	1519	
Legal and economic consultation ..	1836	1294	802	3932	9843	
Education, science, and culture ..	63	55	93	211	1177	
Health and hygiene	7246	2363	2738	12347	22824	
Remaining economic groups	509	268	466	1243	306752	
Total	67469	17658	31311	116438	769039	

¹⁾ Only main and single establishments (no branch establishments) were included in the census. — ²⁾ East German territories under foreign administration, the Saar, and foreign countries (according to the status of 31.12.1937).

3. Expellees' Enterprises on 13 September 1950*)

Land — Economic Division	Expellees' Enterprises		Persons employed in Expellees' Enterprises	
	Number	% ¹⁾	Number	% ²⁾

by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	12994	14,7	37472	11,0
Hamburg	2987	3,5	12722	3,2
Lower Saxony	25472	10,7	70029	7,1
Bremen	2117	8,2	6190	4,9
North Rhine-Westphalia	16162	3,3	77045	3,1
Hesse	13328	6,7	39586	5,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	1626	1,2	5426	1,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	13560	4,5	45713	3,4
Bavaria	40360	9,1	122501	7,4
Federal Republic	128606	6,4	416684	4,9

by Economic Divisions

Non-agricultural horticulture and animal husbandry, deep-sea, coastal, and inland fisheries ³⁾	835	9,3	1942	9,5
Mining, production and processing of stones and earths, power industry ..	883	5,2	7293	3,7
Iron and metal production and manufacture	6857	4,8	37378	3,2
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal manufacture)				
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	38480	7,0	145924	5,3
	8659	4,6	64553	4,6
Commerce, money and insurance	45022	6,9	101685	5,3
Services (without services in the public interest)	10436	4,3	24273	3,6
Transport	4122	5,4	8741	4,5
Services in the public interest	13312	11,2	24895	9,9
Total	128606	6,4	416684	4,9

*) Expellees' enterprises are those run by one or more persons or as partnerships or limited partnerships where 50% or more are expellee owners. — ¹⁾ Percentages of all enterprises (incl. the corporations). — ²⁾ Percentages of persons employed in all enterprises (incl. the corporations). — ³⁾ Enterprises without cultivated soil or waters.

4. Employment and Plants in Industry

a) Expellees' and Refugees' Plants at the End of November 1951

Land — Industrial Group	Expellees' Plants ¹⁾			Refugees' Plants ¹⁾		
	Plants ¹⁾	Employed		Plants ¹⁾	Employed	
		Total	Ex- pellees		Total	Ex- pellees
by Laender						
Schleswig-Holstein	201	8077	3979	112	5972	1493
Hamburg	51	2965	826	62	3309	407
Lower Saxony	297	15226	7806	230	21908	7696
Bremen	18	786	375	15	1569	281
North Rhine-Westphalia	330	19209	6412	290	32640	6167
Hesse	240	11842	6278	234	16549	4604
Rhineland-Palatinate	61	2143	697	48	2858	572
Baden-Wuerttemberg	342	18028	8018	224	28575	8684
Bavaria	727	41229	23996	380	34384	12978
Federal Republic	2267	119505	58387	1645	147764	42882
by Industrial Groups						
Potash and salt mines, salines	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peat industry	15	186	89	3	14	4
Petroleum production, mineral oil manufacture	—	—	—	3	33	4
Industry of stones and earths	192	4442	2263	63	1799	638
Furnaces, steel and hot rolling mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel construction (incl. carriage construction)	39	2054	943	27	3252	599
Engineering	108	8385	3078	146	24957	4921
Electro-technical industry	74	4916	2371	144	28534	8313
Fine mechanics and optics	27	1858	545	53	5840	1864
Musical instruments	11	670	580	7	856	190
Chemical industry (incl. chemical fibres)	66	2116	942	80	4406	1044
Fine ceramics	24	1791	806	16	1056	532
Glass industry	133	7478	5008	48	3713	1000
Sawmills and wood processing	43	1072	549	18	1355	591
Woodworking	129	5437	3057	51	2271	860
Paper manufacture	47	2131	714	42	2005	523
Printing and mimeographing	37	1157	409	30	1791	403
Plastics	29	908	424	21	2107	1012
Leather manufacturing	56	2080	1364	13	478	241
Shoe industry	39	2154	792	22	1846	809
Textiles	487	32143	17951	268	18152	6420
Clothing	338	21256	8586	330	19290	5553
Tobacco manufacturing	19	1491	364	15	2070	411
Confectionery	46	2540	1384	20	1222	196
Meat industry	7	649	338	5	289	67
Fish processing industry	14	560	252	—	—	—
Fruit and vegetable processing industry	12	437	124	11	249	56
Sugar industry	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industrial groups	275	11594	5454	209	20179	6631
Total	2267	119505	58387	1645	147764	42882

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed.

4. Employment and Plants in Industry

b) Share of the Expellees' and Refugees' Plants at the End of November 1951

Land — Industrial Group	All Plants ¹⁾	Persons employed		Per 100 Persons em- ployed there were		
		Total	Ex- pellees	Ex- pellees	In Ex- pellees'	In Re- fugees'
by Laender						
Schleswig-Holstein	1803	117976	37800	32,0	6,8	5,1
Hamburg	1680	155400	13370	8,6	1,9	2,1
Lower Saxony	4752	474495	132887	28,0	3,2	4,6
Bremen	523	63995	8504	13,3	1,2	2,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	14949	2206873	205626	9,3	0,9	1,5
Hesse	4383	436363	80335	18,4	2,7	3,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	2730	252980	15136	6,0	0,8	1,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	9166	948244	172709	18,2	1,9	3,0
Bavaria	8207	766693	180077	23,5	5,4	4,5
Federal Republic	48193	5423019	846444	15,6	2,2	2,7
by Industrial Groups						
Coal mining	332	535955	39470	7,4	0,0	0,0
Potash and salt mines, salines	40	19478	5302	27,2	—	—
Peat industry	151	6835	1719	25,1	2,7	0,2
Petroleum production, mineral oil manufacture	129	27383	5815	21,2	—	0,1
Industry of stones and earths	4765	216327	50031	23,1	2,1	0,8
Furnaces, steel and hot rolling mills ..	91	205143	15673	7,6	—	—
Steel construction (incl. carriage con- struction)	919	131775	16821	12,8	1,6	2,5
Engineering	3490	549722	73119	13,3	1,5	4,5
Electro-technical industry	1531	321029	52118	16,2	1,5	8,9
Fine mechanics and optics	818	101671	14285	14,1	1,8	5,7
Musical instruments	37	6223	1467	23,6	10,8	13,8
Chemical industry (incl. chemical fibres)	1956	310291	42582	13,7	0,7	1,4
Fine ceramics	323	65897	16051	24,4	2,7	1,6
Glass industry	403	55121	14358	26,0	13,6	6,7
Sawmills and wood processing	2928	93015	19252	20,7	1,2	1,5
Woodworking	3006	182840	38735	21,2	3,0	1,2
Paper manufacture	939	63578	10217	16,1	3,4	3,2
Printing and mimeographing	2391	114286	12878	11,3	1,0	1,6
Plastics	331	24083	5365	22,3	3,8	8,7
Leather manufacturing	630	27860	5005	18,0	7,5	1,7
Shoe industry	870	86433	11220	13,0	2,5	2,1
Textiles	4227	586336	123798	21,1	5,5	3,1
Clothing	3163	213314	44127	20,7	10,0	9,0
Tobacco manufacturing	763	76417	7335	9,6	2,0	2,7
Confectionery	515	47865	8506	17,8	5,3	2,6
Meat industry	280	17225	3442	20,0	3,8	1,7
Fish processing industry	227	13789	3293	23,9	4,1	0,7
Fruit and vegetable processing industry	467	19226	4443	23,1	2,3	1,3
Sugar industry	77	28651	8177	28,5	—	—
Breweries and malting	805	45840	3847	8,4	0,0	0,1
Other industrial groups	11589	1229411	187993	—	—	—
Total	48193	5423019	846444	15,6	2,2	2,7

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed.

5. Wages and Salaries and Turnover in Industry in September 1952

1000 DM

Land Industrial Group	All Plants ¹⁾		Expellee Plants ¹⁾		Refugee Plants ¹⁾	
	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over
by Laender						
Schleswig-Holstein	36800	296527	1861	12292	1786	11782
Hamburg	55258	520913	565	4978	1076	6188
Lower Saxony	153493	1048822	4003	26238	6249	34197
Bremen	23856	223985	132	2513	487	4702
North Rhine-Westphalia	805268	4451747	5665	32397	10934	66683
Hesse	144990	760769	3348	16025	5916	25604
Rhineland-Palatinate	80552	475578	650	2440	1039	5090
Baden-Wuerttemberg	296769	1641146	4437	23772	8966	36753
Bavaria	228711	1353664	9969	70535	9220	65818
Federal Republic	1825697	10773151	30630	191190	45673	256817
by Industrial Groups						
Potash and salt mines, salines	7136	29610	—	—	—	—
Peat industry	2963	6453	81	229	14	43
Petroleum production, mineral oil manufacture	11081	193368	—	—	9	31
Industry of stones and earths	79109	333968	1764	6597	740	2419
Blast furnaces, steel, and hot rolling mills	95789	875054	—	—	—	—
Steel construction (incl. carriage construction)	47706	207721	818	2530	1201	5916
Engineering	208129	908737	1809	8944	9072	36713
Electro-technical industry ..	110822	531536	1320	6389	9175	46572
Fine mechanics and optics ..	32041	110459	555	1666	1804	4507
Musical instruments	1593	6537	197	517	262	2235
Chemical industry	114290	780039	559	5021	1578	10438
Fine ceramics	19051	63235	431	1111	350	1572
Glass industry	16691	67940	2229	8168	1072	5245
Sawmills and wood processing	24481	176904	266	1920	316	2294
Woodworking	47780	202770	1308	5223	389	1594
Paper manufacture	16998	103635	601	3264	513	3018
Printing and mimeographing	41461	150667	458	1904	654	2964
Plastics	7540	37872	282	1493	392	2057
Leather manufacturing	6799	39186	497	2936	164	840
Shoe industry	22514	136801	499	2910	481	3322
Textiles	147418	1048820	7731	53673	5143	34775
Clothing	46689	323820	4452	29565	4512	33322
Tobacco manufacturing	13667	330450	260	9876	391	7398
Confectionery	11422	119142	532	6148	325	3814
Meat industry	4482	71203	211	2962	63	726
Fish processing industry	3817	33702	133	1331	—	—
Fruit and vegetable processing industry	4933	44287	86	1274	64	681
Sugar industry	5981	122159	—	—	—	—
Other industrial groups	673314	3717076	3551	25539	6989	44321
Total	1825697	10773151	30630	191190	45673	256817

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed. — ²⁾ Gross sum.

**6. Plants and Persons employed in the Main Building Trades
at the End of July 1951**

Size of Plant by Number of Persons employed	Plants			Persons employed		Per 100 Persons employed there were Expellees
	Total	Ex- pellees'	Re- fugees'	Total	Expellees	
		Plants				

by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	3260	270	71	42393	13181	31,1
Hamburg	1558	87	23	35472	4843	13,7
Lower Saxony	9021	538	161	115847	33930	29,3
Bremen	837	38	11	15662	2459	15,7
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	16253	485	138	306459	33779	11,0
Hesse	5152	129	29	77923	15320	19,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	4929	51	18	62814	4904	7,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾	11133	393	81	131534	31914	24,3
Bavaria ²⁾	13098	546	117	174132	42094	24,2
Federal Republic	65241	2537	649	962236	182424	19,0
In July 1952, however	66542	2808	565	1064111	218188	20,5

by Size of Plants

Plants with						
1 person employed	11885	532	121	11885	532	4,5
2— 4 persons ..	19193	763	168	55777	4995	9,0
5— 9 ..	14685	487	140	97563	13268	13,6
10— 19 ..	9177	344	97	123617	22908	18,5
20— 49 ..	6435	278	81	196411	42400	21,6
50— 99 ..	2389	87	27	164259	35855	21,8
100— 199 ..	1021	40	10	138352	29216	21,1
200— 499 ..	377	6	3	109888	22477	20,5
500— 999 ..	62	—	1	41169	7297	17,7
1000—2000 ..	17	—	1	23315	3476	14,9
Total	65241	2537	649	962236	182424	19,0
Industrial plants	3674	224	109	319491	63897	20,0
Handicrafts	61567	2313	540	642745	118527	18,4

¹⁾ Incl. Lindau. — ²⁾ Without Lindau.

7. Persons employed in Handicrafts on 30 September 1949

Land Handicrafts Group	Persons employed in 1000		Per 100 Persons employed								Tech- ni- cal and Busi- ness Person- nel ¹⁾
	Total	Ex- pel- lees	Total Per- sons	Ac- tive Own- ers	Fa- mily Hel- pers	Jour- ney- men and Skill- ed Wor- kers	Train- ed and Un- train- ed Wor- kers	Han- di- crafts	Ap- prenti- ces and „Um- schü- ler“		
			there were Expellees								

by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	135,5	29,1	21,5	11,4	9,9	24,5	33,2	27,7	23,7
Hamburg	111,6	5,2	4,7	1,6	2,1	5,9	8,7	3,2	4,8
Lower Saxony	378,1	64,2	17,0	7,0	5,8	20,3	32,5	22,7	18,3
Bremen	40,9	3,4	8,3	2,4	2,7	9,7	18,0	9,1	6,1
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	777,9	41,2	5,3	2,0	1,6	6,5	10,8	5,8	4,9
Hesse	310,2	35,5	11,4	5,1	3,9	14,0	24,6	14,0	11,1
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	184,5	1,8	1,0	0,5	0,6	1,5	1,8	0,8	1,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg ..	474,5	40,6	8,5	3,1	2,2	10,8	23,0	9,6	7,9
Bavaria	577,2	71,8	12,4	6,2	4,5	16,1	27,0	13,9	12,5
Federal Republic	2990,4	292,8	9,8	4,3	3,3	12,1	20,0	11,9	9,7

by Handicrafts Groups

Construction handicrafts ..	1030,5	126,5	12,3	3,6	3,4	12,7	21,5	12,5	9,0
Foodstuffs	396,7	25,7	6,5	1,6	1,6	11,8	17,5	12,8	9,3
Clothing, textiles and leather	559,0	50,3	9,0	6,2	7,2	12,8	21,2	9,4	11,7
Iron and metal manufac- turing	435,5	40,9	9,4	4,1	3,6	10,6	15,4	14,6	9,7
Woodworking	343,3	30,2	8,8	3,0	2,3	12,0	17,7	11,4	9,4
Health and hygiene	179,8	14,9	8,3	5,4	4,9	10,4	14,7	8,2	9,2
Paper manufacturing, cera- mics, and other handi- crafts	45,5	4,3	9,4	6,3	6,9	11,1	16,4	10,2	11,2
Total Handicrafts	2990,4	292,8	9,8	4,3	3,3	12,1	20,0	11,9	9,7

¹⁾ Inc. trainees and assistants.

VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services

Preliminary remarks: — Placing expellees in vacancies in public services is one of the most urgent tasks for the Federation and Laender. In order to determine the ratios, in some cases prescribed by law, of the expellees to the persons employed in public services according to appointments, career groups, and branches of administration or types of economic enterprises of state and local authorities, the question was already put in 1949 in the statistics regarding the status of personnel in some Laender as to the expellee character. Owing to lack of uniformity in the censuses the results cannot be compiled as results for the Federation. Uniform statistics on personnel were first compiled as on 2 September 1950 in all offices of the Federation, Laender, communities and community associations, followed by those of the Federal Railways and Post Office as well as by further public authorities which are subject to the supervision of regional authorities. Unfortunately, the results of these censuses, too, do not admit of a thoroughly satisfactory compilation of a Federal result, as in these, in some cases, the refugees from the Soviet zone of occupation and from Berlin are included among the expellees and cannot be listed separately. In spite of this shortcoming these censuses have at least provided proportional data on the state of the integration of expellees in public services for the whole Federal Republic.

The following section has been supplemented by a number of special surveys of the expellees among the full-time teachers according to the censuses on schools and universities and institutions of university level in 1951 and 1952. The preliminary remarks to section IV of the Pocketbook explains the method and carrying out of these censuses as well as the terms used for the several kinds of schools.

In the meaning of the census of the status of personnel of 2 September 1950 and of the school statistics, expellees are holders of refugee identity cards (in the Laender of the British zone of refugee identity card A).

1. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950
a) by Federation and Laender and by Career Groups

Land Career Group	Expellees among the Members of the Staff directly employed by the Regional Authorities			Expellees per 100		
	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾	Total	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾	Total
by Federation and Laender (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)						
Federation	14766	—	14766	22,6	—	22,6
Regional authorities without Federation						
Schleswig-Holstein ²⁾	11828	7534	19362	36,2	25,1	30,9
Hamburg	5053	—	5053	7,0	—	7,0
Lower Saxony ^{2),3)}	25313	13805	39118	29,7	21,7	26,3
Bremen	1915	—	1915	9,1	—	9,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	15944	12990	28934	13,0	7,0	9,4
Hesse	10292	8041	18333	18,8	13,1	15,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	1725	619	2344	4,1	2,2	3,8
Baden-Württemberg	11092	7966	19058	11,9	9,8	11,0
Bavaria ⁴⁾	28356	12552	40908	20,8	12,4	17,2
Total^{2),3),4)}	126284	63507	189791	17,4	11,5	14,9
Public and Financial Administration						
Civil Servants						
Administrative	5991	1966	7957	13,3	13,5	13,3
Executive	30576	2878	33454	16,7	7,1	15,0
Clerical	21061	1855	22916	19,2	4,6	15,3
Sub-clerical	3316	76	3392	18,5	1,9	15,4
Not broken down in classes	10	56	66	—	—	—
Total	60954	6831	67785	17,1	6,9	14,9
Salaried employees						
Administrative	2795	1494	4289	22,8	20,9	22,1
Executive	18903	4205	18108	27,5	14,8	23,0
Clerical	20210	13640	33850	17,8	13,7	15,9
Sub-clerical	4593	5478	10071	14,9	11,5	12,3
Administrative apprentices	407	993	1400	17,2	14,9	15,5
Total	41908	25810	67718	20,0	13,6	17,0
Workers	11877	20822	32699	13,9	15,0	14,6
Grand total⁴⁾	114739	53463³⁾	168202³⁾	17,6	12,5	15,6
Economic Enterprises (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)						
Civil Servants	1198	76	1274	15,5	1,3	9,3
Salaried employees	1481	1429	2910	12,8	5,4	7,6
Workers	8866	8539	17405	15,7	9,3	11,3
Total^{2),4)}	11545	10044	21589	15,2	8,1	10,8

¹⁾ Communities with more than 1,000 (in South Baden with more than 5,000) inhabitants and local governments. — ²⁾ Incl. members of the staff of savings banks. — ³⁾ Incl. immigrants among the members of the staff of communities from 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants. — ⁴⁾ Incl. immigrants among the members of the staff.

1. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950
b) by Branches of Administration and by Type of Economic Enterprises

Administrative Branch	Expellees among the Members of the Staff directly employed by the Regional Authorities			Expellees per 100		
	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾	Total	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾	Total
Public and Financial Administration						
Regional authorities without communities with under 5,000 inhabitants						
Supreme government bodies	609	—	609	14,7	—	14,7
General and internal administration	4657	5296	9953	17,4	9,1	11,7
Finance and taxation	19247	1879	21126	20,7	6,9	17,5
Police	12926	1397	14323	16,4	7,4	14,7
Justice	9283	—	9283	15,4	—	15,4
Schools	34071	5069	39140	20,6	14,3	19,5
Science, art, adult education	4220	696	4925	12,4	6,9	11,2
Social services	12567	17136	29703	18,5	20,0	19,3
Building and transport	7223	8889	16112	11,0	13,2	12,1
Food, agriculture and forestry, commerce, industry, public facilities	6181	5537	11718	15,4	7,6	10,4
Agencies dealing with consequences of the war	3509	3375	6884	27,1	16,6	20,7
Political clearance	237	—	237	15,2	—	15,2
Total	114739	49274	164013	17,6	12,4	16,7
Communities of 1,000 to under 5,000 inhabitants	—	4189 ²⁾	4189 ²⁾	—	13,6	13,6
Grand total ⁴⁾	114739	53463 ²⁾	168202 ²⁾	17,6	12,5	16,6
Economic Enterprises (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)						
Electricity, gas and water supply	:	:	4510	—	—	6,8
Transport firms	:	:	1904	—	—	5,3
Combined supply and transport firms	—	1654	1654	—	8,4	8,4
Agricultural enterprises	:	—	375	—	—	17,9
Forestry enterprises	:	—	9784	—	—	17,5
Other enterprises ³⁾	:	—	3362	—	—	16,9
Grand total ²⁾ ⁴⁾	11545	10044	21589	15,2	8,1	10,8
Federal Railways and Federal Post Office						
Federal Railways	65126	—	65126	12,4	—	12,4
Federal Post Office	35971	—	35971	13,9	—	13,9

¹⁾ Communities with more than 1,000 (in South Baden with more than 5,000) inhabitants and local governments. — ²⁾ Incl. members of the staff of savings banks in Schleswig-Holstein and Lower Saxony. — ³⁾ Incl. the immigrants among the members of the staff of communities of 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants in Lower Saxony. — ⁴⁾ Incl. the immigrants among the members of the staff in Bavaria.

2. Members of the Staff of Non-Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950

Type of Non-Regional Authorities	Expellees among the Members of the Staff directly employed by the Non-Regional Authorities		Expellees per 100			
	Civil Servants and Salaried Em- ployees	Workers	Total	Civil Servants and Salaried Em- ployees	Workers	Total
Credit Institutions of Public Law						
Savings banks ¹⁾	662	7	669	5,7	6,7	5,7
Landeszentralbank ²⁾	1280	37	1297	17,0	11,5	16,8
Other banks	600	6	606	7,9	4,6	7,8
Total^{1),2)}	2522	50	2572	9,2	8,9	9,2
Social Insurance Institutes						
Land insurance institutes	2666	1114	3780	15,0	32,8	17,9
Local and district (Land) health insurance institutes	1889	58	1947	9,2	10,7	9,2
Industrial co-operatives	486	.	.	8,8
Total	4535	1112	6213	10,4	28,7	13,0
Chambers of Industry, Commerce and Handicraft³⁾						
Chambers of industry and commerce	101	6	107	6,2	6,5	6,2
Chambers of handicraft	35	3	38	5,2	7,3	5,4
Total	136	9	145	5,9	6,7	6,0

¹⁾ Without savings banks in the Laender Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony, North Rhine-Westphalia, and Bavaria. — ²⁾ Without Landeszentralbank of Lower Saxony. — ³⁾ Without Hesse, Bavaria, AD South Wuerttemberg, and AD South Baden.

3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950

a) by Types of Schools

Type of School	State Teachers		Local Teachers		Total	
	Civil Servants	Salaried Em- ployees	Civil Servants	Salaried Em- ployees	Civil Servants	Salaried Em- ployees
Expellees among the Teachers						
Primary schools.....	22444	6517	31	56	22475	6573
Auxiliary schools.....	212	74	—	2	212	76
Special schools.....	46	18	13	6	59	24
Middle schools	316	76	542	118	858	194
Secondary schools	1386	884	1591	341	2977	1225
Vocational training schools	705	638	943	822	1648	1460
Colleges and universities...	364	118	—	—	364	118
Expellees per 100 Teachers						
Primary schools.....	18,6	56,3	43,1	36,6	18,6	56,1
Auxiliary schools.....	21,0	51,0	—	40,0	20,8	50,7
Special schools.....	16,8	36,7	13,1	21,4	15,8	31,2
Middle schools	17,5	26,9	16,6	37,2	16,9	32,3
Secondary schools	11,3	39,5	15,7	33,5	13,3	37,6
Vocational training schools	11,1	28,3	13,0	27,8	12,1	28,0
Colleges and universities...	10,7	13,8	—	—	10,7	13,8

3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950
 b) by Laender *)

Land	State Teachers		Local Teachers		Total	
	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees

Expellees among the Teachers

Schleswig-Holstein	3965	133	281	74	4246	207
Hamburg	67	462	—	—	67	462
Lower Saxony	6717	177	938	362	7655	539
Bremen	101	122	—	—	101	122
North Rhine-Westphalia	5697	71	1563	137	7260	208
Hesse	2528	898	193	290	2721	1188
Rhineland-Palatinate...	488	102	60	23	548	125
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	1804	1934	1	20	1805	1954
Bavaria	3742	4308	84	439	3826	4747
Federal Republic	25109	8207	3120	1345	28229	9552

Expellees per 100 Teachers

Schleswig-Holstein	40,1	41,3	34,0	37,4	39,6	39,8
Hamburg	1,2	29,0	—	—	1,2	29,0
Lower Saxony	32,6	39,5	23,7	43,2	31,2	41,9
Bremen	5,0	23,0	—	—	5,0	23,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	15,7	24,8	13,4	18,7	15,2	20,4
Hesse	21,1	35,5	11,7	37,6	19,9	36,0
Rhineland-Palatinate...	5,1	19,9	6,6	9,7	5,2	16,7
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	8,2	54,9	2,4	17,9	8,2	53,8
Bavaria	15,4	63,4	4,7	27,6	14,6	56,6
Federal Republic	17,7	49,6	14,9	30,0	17,3	45,4

*) Without Colleges and Universities.

4. Full-time Teachers*)

a) at Schools providing a General Education in May 1951

Land	Expellees among the qualified Full-time Teachers at				Expellees per 100 qualified Full-time Teachers at			
	Prim- ary	Spe- cial	Middle	Se- condary	Prim- ary	Spe- cial	Middle	Se- condary
	Schools ¹⁾							
Schleswig-Holstein ... Urban ²⁾	613	26	134	165	33,4	30,6	26,9	25,7
Rural ²⁾	2880	47	242	377	42,4	48,0	42,2	36,7
Total ²⁾	3493	73	376	542	40,5	39,9	35,1	32,5
Standard schools			17				51,5	
Hamburg Urban ²⁾		53				16,9		
Standard schools			780				12,7	
Lower Saxony Urban	1124	80	141	431	28,7	30,5	22,0	24,1
Rural	5709	51	454	555	37,1	34,9	33,7	30,0
Total	6833	131	595	986	35,4	32,1	29,9	27,1
Bremen Urban ²⁾		15				16,3		
Standard schools			225				10,6	
North Rhine-Westphalia Urban	1830	111	148	783	12,7	12,8	9,6	15,0
Rural	4038	73	181	720	20,7	17,3	18,1	18,6
Total	5868	187	329	1503	17,3	14,3	12,9	16,5
Hesse Urban	367	22	34	228	14,5	21,6	12,1	15,7
Rural	2719	29	52	369	28,4	25,9	30,6	22,0
Total	3086	51	86	597	25,5	23,8	19,0	19,0
Rhineland-Palatinate . Urban	42	5	—	99	2,7	5,4	—	9,0
Rural	457	6	10	93	6,5	6,5	12,7	10,0
Total	499	11	10	192	5,8	5,9	10,8	9,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾ Urban	352	18	27	139	11,4	12,5	14,9	7,9
Rural	2388	39	36	408	17,0	13,2	17,1	14,0
Total	2740	57	63	547	16,0	13,0	16,1	11,7
Bavaria ⁴⁾ Urban	984	82	35	572	14,9	23,6	10,4	14,8
Rural	6553	37	51	355	32,5	19,3	17,3	25,1
Total	7537	119	86	927	28,2	22,0	13,7	17,6
Federal Republic with- out standard schools Urban	5312	415	519	2417	15,6	17,8	14,8	15,3
Rural	24744	282	1026	2877	26,8	20,8	27,9	21,0
Total	30056	697	1545	5294	23,8	18,9	21,5	17,9
Standard schools			1022				12,3	
Grand total			38614				22,1	

*) Incl. full-time teachers at private schools. — ¹⁾ Without "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" with 23 expellee teachers. — ²⁾ Without standard schools. — ³⁾ With Lindau. — ⁴⁾ Without Lindau.

4. Full-time Teachers

b) at Vocational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951

Land Type of School Training	Expellees among the qualified Full-time Teachers			Expellees per 100 qualified Full-time Teachers		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
by Laender						
Schleswig-Holstein	397	245	152	30,5	29,4	32,4
Hamburg	137	64	73	8,6	7,5	9,9
Lower Saxony	1001	559	442	26,7	24,2	30,7
Bremen	79	41	38	16,6	14,9	19,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	1113	670	443	15,8	16,4	14,9
Hesse	512	282	230	20,5	19,3	22,9
Rhineland-Palatinate...	152	100	52	10,4	11,0	9,5
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	532	337	195	10,4	10,4	10,5
Bavaria	964	664	300	21,1	23,8	16,9
Federal Republic	4887	2962	1925	17,6	17,7	17,4
by Types of Schools						
Vocational schools	3143	1882	1261	19,1	18,3	20,5
Occupational training schools	633	316	317	14,7	17,4	12,7
Advanced technical schools	1111	764	347	15,8	16,4	14,5
Vocational training schools	total	4887	2962	17,6	17,7	17,4
in Urban districts	2144	1340	804	14,4	14,8	13,9
in Rural districts	2743	1622	1121	21,2	21,1	21,4
by Training						
Teachers with the examination for vocational teaching among them	1639	822	817	15,7	14,2	17,5
domestic economy	384	—	384	14,3	—	14,4
Farm economy	312	—	312	21,4	—	21,5
Agriculture (incl. horticulture)	326	300	26	21,0	20,6	28,6
Agricultural and horticultural vocational schools	325	160	165	22,4	20,1	25,3
Secondary schools ...	146	106	40	13,9	15,0	11,6
Diploma commercial teachers.....	731	546	185	20,2	20,8	18,5
Other commercial teachers	60	44	16	15,5	19,5	9,9
Diploma and technical school engineers ¹⁾ ...	324	320	4	17,7	17,7	25,0
Diploma agriculturists ¹⁾	67	67	—	20,2	20,5	—
Other teachers	595	371	224	10,5	12,3	8,5
Not broken down ²⁾	362	226	136	—	—	—
Total Teachers	4887	2962	1925	17,6	17,7	17,4

¹⁾ Without examination. — ²⁾ In Schleswig-Holstein.

4. Full-time Teachers

c) at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1951/52

Land (T = Total Teachers E = Expellees among the Teachers) →	Full-time Teachers at Teachers' Training Institutions					
	altogether		with Completed University or College Training		other Teachers	
	T	E	T	E	T	E
Male Teachers						
Schleswig-Holstein	34	13	31	.	3	.
Lower Saxony	132	28	113	24	19	4
Bremen	14	—	6	—	8	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	126	14	104	13	22	1
Hesse	35	3	34	3	1	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	32	1	24	1	8	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	79	7	48	6	31	1
Bavaria	147	14	121	9	26	5
Federal Republic¹⁾	599	89	481	.	118	.
Female Teachers						
Schleswig-Holstein	2	1	2	.	—	.
Lower Saxony	32	5	18	4	14	1
Bremen	4	—	2	—	2	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	37	3	29	2	8	1
Hesse	15	2	8	1	7	1
Rhineland-Palatinate	10	1	8	1	2	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	49	9	10	1	39	8
Bavaria	113	6	55	2	58	4
Federal Republic¹⁾	262	27	132	.	130	.
Total Teachers						
Schleswig-Holstein	36	14	33	.	3	.
Lower Saxony	164	33	131	28	33	5
Bremen	18	—	8	—	10	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	163	17	133	15	30	2
Hesse	50	5	42	4	8	1
Rhineland-Palatinate	42	2	32	2	10	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	128	16	58	7	70	9
Bavaria	260	20	176	11	84	9
Federal Republic¹⁾	861	107	613	.	248	.

¹⁾ Without Hamburg, where training takes place at the University.

IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees

Preliminary remarks: The table on the financial services of the Federation and of the Laender for the integration of expellees in industry represents an attempt of the "Bank für Vertriebene und Geschädigte" (Equalization of Burdens Bank) to illustrate on as broad a basis as possible all Laender grants and credits, including ERP funds (DM counterpart funds of the Marshall Plan) and the aid funds of the main point programme (in the scope of the 1st procurement of work programme of the Federal Government of 9 February 1950) as well as guarantees of the most various kinds serving the integration of expellees. A number of further tables give a survey of the amount of business and activities of the Equalization of Burdens Bank itself.

Data are given by some of the statistics prepared by the Federal Ministry for Food, Agriculture, and Forestry in accordance with information from the supreme settlement authorities of the Laender on the public funds spent on the promotion of settling expellee farmers under the Refugee Settlement Law of 10 August 1949 and other means of assistance. As these also include subsidiary employment places as well as farm labourer settlements, minimum-sized settlements, or homesteads, the figures on expellee farmers who have received aid shown here cannot be compared with the results of other censuses of agricultural expellee holdings given in section V.

The application of funds raised on the basis of the Immediate Aid Law of 8 August 1949 was supplied by the main office for Immediate Aid in accordance with the monthly statistics and in conformity with the books of the Laender offices for Immediate Aid. Extracts are given of this comprehensive numerical material. The sums appropriated to expellees on the one hand and to others who suffered losses on the other hand, which could not be ascertained separately for technical reasons, would roughly correspond to the ratio of the approved applications. At the request of the Federal Minister for Expellees corresponding estimated figures were included in the tables.

After a general survey in which the sums paid out according to types of aid are listed up to the expiry of the period of enforcement of the Immediate Aid Law on 31 August 1952, the sums paid out are compiled, according to Laender, in the tables on maintenance aid, aid for household effects, and promotion of social housing; in the tables on aid for establishing means of subsistence and community aid for creating permanent working places, however, the approved sums in the same period, according to Laender, are compiled. It was decided to record the approved sums because in these types

of aid several months often elapsed between approval and paying out, and therefore in some cases the sums could be paid out only after 31 August 1952. The types of aid shown in the surveys are legally fixed in the provisions of §§ 35, 37, 43—46 of the Immediate Aid Law.

In all Laender of the Federation the public welfare statistics have again been uniformly compiled as from the financial year 1950/51. With their help the services of public welfare assistance and public assistance (institutions) given to certain circles of persons regarded as indigent or worthy of support are compiled. Indigent persons are supported on the part of welfare associations by public welfare assistance with money and material services while preserving their economic independence. Public assistance (institutions) takes care of indigent persons in institutes and homes. Public juvenile aid includes the official measures provided in the Law for Juvenile Welfare of 9 July 1922 on the promotion of juvenile care and welfare.

Owing to a lack of numerical data no surveys can be given of the care of expellees to be mentioned among the measures of aid and assistance by social insurance, care of war victims, unemployment benefit and welfare.

In so far as expellees are supported or taken care of in public welfare by public measures of assistance these are holders of the refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone of refugee identity card A).

Notes to p. 85:

¹⁾ Credits approved by the Equalization of Burdens Bank. — ²⁾ Incl. small credits for expellees in handicrafts, small trades, and the professions. — ³⁾ Incl. a small share from Berlin and Soviet Zone plants. — ⁴⁾ Incl. plants related to refugees. — ⁵⁾ Incl. Lindau. — ⁶⁾ Without Lindau. — ⁷⁾ Plus 16,059,800 DM ERP credits for new buildings, import, and reconstruction of sea-going ships of expellee shipping companies. — ⁸⁾ Guarantees by Finanz-A.G.

**1. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Trade and Industry
from the Currency Reform until 31 March 1952**

1000 DM

Land	Land Grants			Credits ¹⁾	
	Interest Grants	Other Grants	Total	ERP Expellee Credits	Main Point Programme ²⁾ (Procurement of Work)
Schleswig-Holstein	949,0	—	949,0	5516,7	13870,0
Hamburg	—	—	—	1717,0	—
Lower Saxony	570,0	—	570,0	9362,0	20043,0
Bremen	—	—	—	890,0	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	—	1776,5	1776,5	7531,0	—
Hesse	431,1 ³⁾ ⁴⁾	304,7 ⁴⁾	735,8 ³⁾ ⁴⁾	4955,0	3952,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	—	—	—	3449,0	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁵⁾	3,7	1105,9	1109,6	10733,0	—
Bavaria ⁶⁾	771,0	—	771,0	11521,0	24188,6
Federal Republic	2724,8	3187,2	5911,9	55674,7⁷⁾	62053,8

Credits (cont'd)

Land	Immediate Aid		Loans		Liquidity Credits of the Equalization of Burdens Bank from Immediate Aid Funds	Total
	Perma-nent Working Places	Establish-ment of Means of Subsis-tence	Re-financ-ing by Bank Credits	from Public Land Funds		
Schleswig-Holstein	2340,5	29572,6	100,0	12752,7	3631,5	67784,0
Hamburg	255,0	6467,7	18000,0	3028,5	3486,0	32954,2
Lower Saxony	2947,0	49798,7	969,5	16688,9	4896,5	104705,6
Bremen	917,0	2056,8	—	554,4	413,6	4831,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	1478,0	25909,9	—	79576,9	8791,1	123286,9
Hesse	1480,0	23068,5	813,5	13791,5	4336,6	52397,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	4018,0	6544,7	—	405,0	248,0	14664,7
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁵⁾	5157,3	28532,4	3237,0	16017,6	4356,5	68033,9
Bavaria ⁶⁾	741,0	53969,0	41000,0	1216,6	5734,5	138370,7
Federal Republic	19333,8	225920,2	64120,0	144032,1	35894,3	607028,9⁷⁾

Guarantees

Land	of the Equalization of Burdens Bank	Land Guarantees			Finag ⁸⁾ Guarantees	Total
		for ERP Credits	for Procurement of Work Credits	Other		
Schleswig-Holstein	5044,7	4000,0	13870,0	—	—	22914,7
Hamburg	6474,1	1008,0	—	939,8	—	8421,9
Lower Saxony	8215,9	7884,0	10646,1	4031,4	—	30777,4
Bremen	350,0	621,0	—	3175,7	—	4146,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	7477,0	6442,8	—	—	—	13919,8
Hesse	4286,0	4470,0	1884,2	33525,2	—	44165,4
Rhineland-Palatinate	1769,8	2081,0	—	—	2271,0	6121,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁵⁾	5270,1	5825,5	—	7387,3	743,4	19226,2
Bavaria ⁶⁾	7667,3	6029,4	21339,5	89383,2	—	124419,4
Federal Republic	46554,9	38361,7	47739,7	138442,5	3014,4	274113,3

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952

a) Sums Spent, by Financing Funds
1000 DM

Land	Total	Sums Spent to assist the Settlement of Expellee Farmers						
		financed under					other Measures of Assistance	
		the Refugee Settlement Law						
		from Land Funds	from Federal Funds		Total	Land Funds	ERP Funds	
			Imme- di- Aid	ERP	Bud- get ¹⁾			
Schleswig-Holstein ...	62578	17052	30491	4773	9487	61803	275	500
Hamburg	1018	245	735	38	—	1018	—	—
Lower Saxony	127733	28387	82440	5554	7585	123966	2904	863
Bremen	1532	472	1060	—	—	1532	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	46850	31876	13634	854	—	46364	154	332
Hesse	31617	14148	10762	2851	3857 ²⁾	31618	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate .	13262	1502	6647	5113	—	13262	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	58221	33897	13483	4167	1160	52707	5136	378
Bavaria	74432	30097	22243	7503	13599	73442	43	947
Federal Republic	417242	157675	181496	30853	35688	405712	8511	3019

¹⁾ Incl. funds from the procurement of work programme 1950/51. — ²⁾ Financed in advance with Land funds.

b) Sums Spent, by the Manner of Financing
1000 DM

Land	Total	Sums Spent to assist the Settlement of Expellee Farmers						
		granted under			other Measures of Assistance as			
		the Refugee Settlement Law as						
		Grants or Aids	non-interest bearing Loans	interest bearing Loans	Grants or Aids	non-interest bearing Loans	interest bearing Loans	
Schleswig-Holstein	62578	5254	29383	27166	—	170	605	
Hamburg	1018	15	975	28	—	—	—	
Lower Saxony	127733	2911	89325	31730	47	1069	2650	
Bremen	1532	—	1355	177	—	—	—	
North Rhine-Westphalia	46850	6766	17250	22348	—	113	373	
Hesse	31617	4604	12578	14435	—	—	—	
Rhineland-Palatinate...	13262	1098	5501	6663	—	—	—	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	58221	12973	8763	30971	—	517	4997	
Bavaria	74432	16195	19798	37450	—	5	985	
Federal Republic	417242	49816	184928	170968	47	1874	9609	

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952

c) Holdings taken over

Land	Holdings taken over under the Government Assistance Measures in Favour of Settlement of Expellee Farmers				
	Total		taken over by Way of		
	Holdings	Area	Settlement Procedure	Lease	Purchase
	Number	Hectares	Number		
under the Refugee Settlement Law					
Schleswig-Holstein	3 676	37 519	1 286	1 178	1 212
Hamburg	82	554	12	63	7
Lower Saxony	9 577	62 020	5 394	3 262	921
Bremen	142	586	—	88	54
North Rhine-Westphalia	2 511	25 361	776	1 273	462
Hesse	1 858	17 306	344	706	808
Rhineland-Palatinate...	956	9 674	106	621	229
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	2 841	12 543	1 439	1 018	384
Bavaria	5 640	48 646	2 151	1 809	1 680
Federal Republic	27 283	214 209	11 508	10 018	5 757
under other Measures of Assistance					
Schleswig-Holstein	109	1 954	—	73	36
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Saxony	1 037	8 039	338	538	161
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	35	534	—	20	15
Hesse	—	—	—	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate...	—	—	—	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	484	1 203	229	187	68
Bavaria	99	1 720	—	32	67
Federal Republic	1 764	13 450	567	850	347
Total					
Schleswig-Holstein	3 785	39 473	1 286	1 251	1 248
Hamburg	82	554	12	63	7
Lower Saxony	10 614	70 059	5 732	3 800	1 082
Bremen	142	586	—	88	54
North Rhine-Westphalia	2 546	25 895	776	1 293	477
Hesse	1 858	17 306	344	706	808
Rhineland-Palatinate...	956	9 674	106	621	229
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	3 325	13 746	1 668	1 205	452
Bavaria	5 739	50 366	2 151	1 841	1 747
Federal Republic	29 047	227 659	12 075	10 868	6 104

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952

d) Occupants of Holdings by Territory of Origin

Land	Settled under the Government Assistance Measures in Favour of Settlement of Expellee Farmers			
	Occupants of Holdings			Family Members of Occupants of Holdings
	Total	living before 1 January 1945 In the East German Territories under Foreign Administration	outside the Frontiers of Germany from 31. 12. 1937	
Schleswig-Holstein	3785	3667	118	15897
Hamburg	82	64	18	267
Lower Saxony	10614	8484	2130	38959
Bremen	142	61	81	246
North Rhine-Westphalia	2546	2392 ¹⁾	154	10145
Hesse	1858	1009	849	7567
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	956	710	246	3451
Baden-Wuerttemberg ...	3325	1144	2181	14322
Bavaria	5739	1449	4290	23584
Federal Republic	29047	18980¹⁾	10067²⁾	114438³⁾

¹⁾ Incl. 49 expellee farmers from the West German territories. — ²⁾ Incl. 608 expellee farmers whose origin is not indicated. — ³⁾ Without the family members listed under ²⁾.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

a) Applications and Payments by Types of Aid

Type of Aid	Under Immediate Aid				
	Approved Applications			Sums paid out	
	Total	from Expellees	from others who suffered Losses	in Mill. DM	in %
Maintenance aid	962901 ¹⁾	633053 ¹⁾	329848 ¹⁾	2087,0	33,4
Maintenance grant	30725 ¹⁾	—	30725 ¹⁾	65,1	1,0
Aid for household effects	4046498	3045705	1000793	560,4	8,9
Aid for establishing means of subsistence ..	117644	74214	43430	413,4	6,6
Community aid for creating permanent working places	36694 ²⁾	14835 ²⁾	21859 ²⁾	67,0	1,1
Promotion of social housing construction .	—	—	—	2584,0 ³⁾	41,3
Training aid	503100 ⁴⁾	424700 ⁴⁾	78400 ⁴⁾	122,4 ⁴⁾	2,0
Refugee settlement	31249 ⁴⁾	31249 ⁴⁾	—	210,0	3,4
Sundry aid ⁵⁾	•	•	•	146,3	2,3
Total	•	•	•	6235,6	100

Notes to table 3a v. p. 89

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

b) Maintenance Aid on 31 August 1952

Land	Under Maintenance Aid				
	Favoured Beneficiaries		Sums paid out		
	Total	from Expellees	Total	Expellees ²⁾	
	Number		%	in Mill. DM	
Schleswig-Holstein	85154	68950	81,0	192,3	155,6
Hamburg	23463	4060	17,3	35,0	6,1
Lower Saxony	175571	139964	79,7	393,6	313,7
Bremen	11024	2100	19,0	18,0	3,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	153890	78539	51,0	306,4	156,3
Hesse	91936	66384	72,2	200,3	144,6
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	28567	11471	40,2	53,9	21,7
Baden-Wuerttemberg ..	117706	74493	63,3	257,0	162,7
Bavaria	275590	187092	67,9	630,5	428,1
Federal Republic	962901	633053	65,7	2087,0	1392,2

¹⁾ From 1. 4. 1949 to 31. 8. 1952. — ²⁾ Approximate figures, according to the proportion of expellees to all favoured beneficiaries on 31 August 1952 in the Laender.

c) Aid for Household Effects

Land	Under Aid for Household Effects				
	Approved Applications ¹⁾		Sums paid out		
	Total	from Expellees	Total	Expellees ²⁾	
	1000		%	in Mill. DM	
Schleswig-Holstein	463	417	90	61,8	55,6
Hamburg	94	29	31	11,9	3,7
Lower Saxony	881	784	89	118,9	105,8
Bremen	34	13	38	4,5	1,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	712	392	55	95,0	52,3
Hesse	349	279	80	48,6	37,3
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	138	62	45	22,8	10,3
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	510	413	81	76,0	62,3
Bavaria	865	657	76	122,0	92,7
Federal Republic	4046	3046	75	560,4	421,7

¹⁾ Data for Laender only approximately. — ²⁾ Approximate figures, according to the portion of approved applications of expellees in the Laender.

Notes to table 3a:

- ¹⁾ Number of beneficiaries on 31. 8. 1952. — ²⁾ Working places created. — ³⁾ Incl. the conversion mortgages remaining to the Laender. — ⁴⁾ Without Rhineland-Palatinate and the Administrative Districts of South Baden, South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern as well as Lindau. — ⁵⁾ Of which 10.5 Mill. DM in the territories named under ⁴⁾. — ⁶⁾ The farmsteads taken over by expellees. — ⁷⁾ Incl. loans and aids for homes.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

d) Aid for Establishing Means of Subsistence

Land	Under Aid for Establishing Means of Subsistence				
	approved Applications		Sums approved		
	Total	from Expellees	Total	Expellees ¹⁾	
	Number	%		Mill. DM	
Schleswig-Holstein	10201	8273	81,1	42,0	34,1
Hamburg	3721	1608	43,2	18,2	7,8
Lower Saxony	20639	16301	79,0	73,9	58,4
Bremen	1778	569	32,0	8,0	2,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	19297	7844	40,6	72,4	29,5
Hesse	11638	7503	64,5	42,8	27,6
Rhineland-Palatinate...	7711	2906	38,9	22,2	8,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	15077	9106	60,4	56,8	34,3
Bavaria	27582	20014	72,6	87,8	63,7
Federal Republic	117644	74214	63,1	424,1	266,6

¹⁾ Approximate figures, according to the portion of approved applications of expellees in the Laender.

e) Community Aid for Creating Permanent Working Places*)

Land	Under Community Aid for Creating Permanent Working Places				
	Working Places created on the Basis of approved Applications			approved Sums	
	Total	from Expellee		Total	Expellee
	Number Establishments	% losses		Mill. DM Establishments	
Schleswig-Holstein	4487	1532	34,1	14,9	5,5
Hamburg	1308	305	23,3	4,8	1,1
Lower Saxony	5753	2300	40,0	19,4	7,5
Bremen	2362	443	18,8	7,6	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	6894	2135	31,0	23,5	7,2
Hesse	3152	1209	38,4	10,4	3,9
Rhineland-Palatinate ¹⁾ .	5442	2514	46,2	12,0	5,5 ²⁾
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾ .	6912	2526	36,5	19,8	7,2 ²⁾
Bavaria	6764	3909	57,8	21,2	11,2
Federal Republic	43074	16873	39,2	133,6	50,6

*) Status on 31. 10. 1952. — ¹⁾) Reports of the Land Equalization Office. — ²⁾) Approximate figures, according to the portion of working places to be created by expellee establishments.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

f) Promotion of Social Housing

Land	Under Promotion of Social Housing Sums paid out ¹⁾	Fixed Portions of Number of Dwellings at Disposal of Expellees
	MILL. DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein	211,4	80
Hamburg	145,2	10
Lower Saxony	345,5	75
Bremen	43,7	20
North Rhine-Westphalia	749,3	26
Hesse	195,8	65
Rhineland-Palatinate	104,3	-
Baden-Wuerttemberg	363,1	65
Bavaria	425,7	70
Federal Republic	2584,0	-

¹⁾ Incl. the conversion mortgages remaining to the Laender.

4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank*)

a) Status of the Bank on 30 September 1952

Assets	1000 DM	Liabilities	1000 DM
Liquid funds	1425	Money	
Treasury bills	4403	raised	33037 ¹⁾
Securities	13148		
Accounts receivable	140749	Long-term	
Long-term loans	121991	loans	239207 ¹⁾
Transitory credits		Transitory	
Credits for establishing means		credits	410599
of subsistence	347520		
Refugee settlement		Guarantee	
credits	15647	liabilities	41157
IRO credits	717	Original stock	
Credits for procure-		and capital	3000
ment of working			
places	46715	Reserves	1855
Guarantee claims	41157	Adjustment of values	8951
Real estate and buildings	654		
Plant and business equipment ..	181	Sundry	
Sundry assets	1005	liabilities	2506
Total Assets	735312	Total Liabilities	735312

*) Bank for expellees and those who suffered losses. — ¹⁾ The amounts come from Federal funds.

4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank
b) Investment Credits from ERP Funds to 31 March 1952

Land	Investment Credits granted from ERP ¹⁾ Funds from the					
	2nd Issue ²⁾			3rd Issue ²⁾		
	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein	78	4861	9,8	44	2597	10,4
Hamburg	69	1670	3,3	23	866	3,5
Lower Saxony	225	8640	17,1	106	4503	18,0
Bremen	24	850	1,7	10	375	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	175	6645	13,2	80	3500	14,0
Hesse	110	4910	9,8	56	2491	10,0
Rhineland-Palatinate	78	2876	5,7	40	1511	6,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg	314	9028	17,9	105	4347	17,4
Bavaria	406	10966	21,7	107	4810	19,2
Federal Republic	1479	50446	100	571	25000	100

¹⁾ ERP = "European Recovery Program" (Marshall-Plan). — ²⁾ The 2nd ERP issue comprises financial year 1949, the 3rd financial year 1950 beginning on 1 April.

c) Guarantee Credits to 31 March 1952*

Land	Guaranteed Credits			Expired and cancelled Guarantee Credits			Current Guarantee Credits		
	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein	161	5695	10,1	9	331	5,4	152	5364	10,7
Hamburg	150	7598	13,5	9	2702	44,4	141	4896	9,8
Lower Saxony ...	236	9305	16,5	20	590	9,7	216	8715	17,3
Bremen	9	386	0,6	1	50	0,8	8	316	0,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	243	8597	15,3	26	1048	17,2	217	7549	15,0
Hesse	98	4811	8,5	9	339	5,6	89	4472	8,9
Rhineland-Palatinate	58	1967	3,5	6	220	3,6	52	1747	3,5
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	193	7373	13,1	6	178	2,9	187	7195	14,3
Bavaria	209	10648	18,9	18	634	10,4	191	10014	19,9
Federal Republic	1357	56360	100	104	6092	100	1253	50268	100

* Incl. special guarantee credits and Hermes guarantee credits.

4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank

d) Disposal of Investment and Guarantee Credits to 31 March 1952

Economic Group	Investment Credits				Guarantee Credits	
	Total		for New Establishments			
	Number	1000 DM	Number	1000 DM	Number	1000 DM
Industry						
Mineral oil manufacture and coal products	2	80	—	—	—	—
Stones and earths	42	1492	7	364	22	1112
Building	81	2252	9	339	78	2864
Iron and steel	4	295	—	—	2	120
Non-ferrous metals	6	247	—	—	3	180
Foundries	5	173	1	8	2	60
Steel construction	2	108	—	—	4	660
Engineering	43	2012	3	175	22	1385
Vehicles	12	440	1	20	9	853
Ship-building	3	200	1	80	2	125
Electro-technics	22	646	7	215	13	898
Fine mechanics	13	453	2	65	13	860
Iron and steel goods	36	1660	4	112	10	395
Musical instruments, toys, jewellery	24	824	4	125	}	358
Gablonz industry	216	4028	44	741		
Chemicals	34	1488	5	80	16	975
Fine ceramics	5	355	2	115	5	211
Glass and glassware	21	1147	2	145	34	1900
Wood processing	12	385	1	20	9	350
Woodworking	50	2217	7	251	31	1232
Paper manufacture	20	932	2	140	9	343
Printing and blueprints	11	368	3	100	8	240
Plastics	7	297	2	120	3	75
Rubber and asbestos	3	105	—	—	1	25
Leather production	1	50	—	—	1	20
Leather manufacture	43	1292	6	260	29	1090
Textiles	204	8870	24	1087	125	6898
Clothing	126	5747	9	435	107	4930
Mills, fodder, foodstuffs, confectionery	50	2193	14	387	26	1257
Meat, fish, milk, oils, fats, sugar	23	806	2	26	14	620
Fruit, coffee, tea, spices, vegetables ..	8	216	1	50	11	575
Beverages	30	921	6	173	95	2366
Tobacco manufacture	4	223	—	—	12	649
Commerce	92	2165	17	268	343	10428
Transport	33	1822	16	777	27	868
Handicrafts	43	566	19	250	12	118
Hotels	16	548	11	298	13	277
"The professions"	93	1671	70	1385	53	721
Other industries	39	1061	10	250	76	4230
Total	1479	50446	312	8863	1253	50268

5. Services of Public Welfare*)

a) Persons regularly supported by Institutional Welfare 1949—1952

Beginning of the Month	Persons regularly supported by Institutional Welfare		Per 100 Persons of the Total Popu- lation	Expellees there were regularly supported by Institutional Welfare
	Total	Expellees		
		absolute		
Land				

1. 7. 1949 to 1. 10. 1952 by Quarters

1949	July ¹⁾	2616947	1093764	41,8	5,6	14,8
	October ¹⁾	2377898	946369	39,8	5,1	12,7
1950	January	1857555	542231	29,2	3,9	7,0
	April	1597137	438885	27,5	3,3	5,6
	July	1412980	400423	28,3	2,9	5,1
	October	1306555	361013	27,6	2,7	4,6
1951	January	1252249	338831	27,1	2,6	4,3
	April	1219622	326209	26,7	2,5	4,1
	July	1129204	293704	26,0	2,4	3,7
	October	1051525	269710	25,6	2,2	3,3
1952	January	1016254	251009	24,7	2,1	3,1
	April	989204	239112	24,2	2,0	2,9
	July	935525	224427	24,0	1,9	2,7
	October	939250	224927	23,9	1,9	2,7

1st October 1950 by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	88983	36434	40,9	3,4	4,3
Hamburg	38568	791	2,1	2,4	0,7
Lower Saxony	188416	64291	34,1	2,8	3,5
Bremen	25246	2482	9,8	4,4	5,2
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	364435	49586	13,6	2,8	3,7
Hesse	126923	32322	25,5	2,9	4,5
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	61106	7643	12,5	2,0	5,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg ..	146447	57613	39,4	2,3	6,7
Bavaria	266431	109851	41,2	2,9	5,7
Federal Republic	1306555	361013	27,6	2,7	4,6

1st October 1951 by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	75237	28638	38,1	3,0	3,6
Hamburg	35239	994	2,8	2,1	0,7
Lower Saxony	141536	44743	31,6	2,1	2,5
Bremen	26718	3139	11,7	4,6	5,7
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	299181	41224	13,8	2,2	2,8
Hesse	95188	23317	24,5	2,2	3,1
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	47822	5420	11,3	1,5	2,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg ..	116845	42942	36,8	1,8	4,6
Bavaria	213759	79293	37,1	2,3	4,1
Federal Republic	1051525	269710	25,6	2,2	3,3

*) From 1. 4. 1949 to 31. 3. 1950 based on census of Laender Ministries of Finance, as from 1. 4. 1950 results of uniform Federal Public Welfare statistics; as a consequence of different methods the figures cannot be compared with one another. — Without AD of South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern.

5. Services of Public Welfare

b) Expenditure of Institutional and Non-institutional Welfare 1950—1952

Land — Quarter Year	Sums expended on Expellees					
	Institutional Welfare		Non-institutional Welfare		Institutional and Non- institutional Welfare	
	1000 DM	% ¹⁾	1000 DM	% ¹⁾	1000 DM	DM per In- habitant ²⁾

Financial Year³⁾ 1950 by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	22957	50,0	7538	48,1	30495	11,75
Hamburg	578	3,0	1558	7,3	2136	1,33
Lower Saxony	33593	40,5	17739	46,4	51332	7,55
Bremen	1066	10,5	626	10,9	1692	2,98
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	33572	19,7	17384	17,9	50956	3,88
Hesse	13356	28,0	8439	28,7	21795	5,06
Rhineland-Palatinate	17056	46,4	647	5,6	17703	5,91
Baden-Wuerttemberg	35348	51,8	10837	29,0	46185	7,21
Bavaria	46305	43,0	25860	38,7	72165	7,91
Federal Republic	203831	34,6	90628	28,0	294459	6,19

Financial Year³⁾ 1951 by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	17329	42,0	10454	52,1	27783	11,11
Hamburg	866	4,4	1668	7,0	2534	1,54
Lower Saxony	27353	38,3	19981	42,9	47284	7,03
Bremen	1591	12,6	798	12,6	2389	4,14
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	37215	21,2	22154	18,8	59369	4,39
Hesse	11601	27,0	8744	25,9	20405	4,66
Rhineland-Palatinate	7791	29,3	1541	10,0	9332	3,02
Baden-Wuerttemberg	26226	43,2	13456	28,8	39682	6,04
Bavaria	38674	38,3	23890	39,3	62564	6,82
Federal Republic	168706	30,6	102636	27,6	271342	5,36

1st and 2nd Quarter of the Financial Year 1952

1952 April/June	32366	28,6	19818	26,9	52184	1,08
July/September	37396	29,6	27210	25,5	64606	1,33

¹⁾ In percentages of total expenditure of institutional and non-institutional welfare. —²⁾ Population status for financial year 1950 = 30. 9. 1950, for financial year 1951 = 30. 9. 1951. — ³⁾ April to March of the next year.

5. Services of Public Welfare

c) Minors receiving Welfare Education on 31 March 1952

Land	Minors receiving Welfare Education on 31 March 1952			
	Total		Expellees	
	Number	per 1000 Minors ¹⁾	Number	per 1000 Minors ¹⁾
Schleswig-Holstein	2313	2,9	.	.
Hamburg	679	1,7	14	0,4
Lower Saxony	5506	2,6	1161	2,1
Bremen	307	2,0	12	0,8
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	15445	4,0	306	0,7
Hesse	4059	3,3	323	1,5
Rhineland-Palatinate	3791	4,1	76	1,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	5853	3,0	615	2,2
Bavaria	8489	3,2	1362	2,5
Federal Republic	46442	3,3	3869	0,3
without Schleswig-Holstein	44129	3,0	3869	0,3
as against on 31. 3. 1951 ...	47216	3,4	3677	0,3
31. 3. 1950 ...	48244	3,4	3728	0,3

¹⁾ Under 19 years of age

d) Homeless Youths in the Care of Juvenile Boards 1950/52

Land	Homeless Youths in the Care of Juvenile Boards				
	Total	Expellees		Refugees	
	Number	%	Number	%	
Financial Year¹⁾ 1950					
Schleswig-Holstein	2068	1464	70,8	365	17,6
Hamburg	3803	—	—	1482	39,0
Lower Saxony	8981	2113	23,5	5657	63,0
Bremen	307	205	66,8	94	30,6
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	22656	5375	23,7	11330	50,0
Hesse	10365	1090	10,6	4360	42,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	3463	936	27,0	1468	42,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	4027	1166	29,0	1731	43,0
Bavaria	2062	634	30,7	881	42,7
Federal Republic	57732	12992	22,5	27368	47,4
Financial Year¹⁾ 1951					
Schleswig-Holstein	1818	1428	78,5	327	18,0
Hamburg	3364	14	0,4	1046	31,1
Lower Saxony	9571	1916	20,0	5737	59,9
Bremen	215	7	3,3	193	89,8
North Rhine-Westphalia ...	23734	5668	23,9	11325	47,7
Hesse	10011	1481	14,8	4113	41,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	3568	1132	31,7	1390	39,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg	6380	2458	38,5	2826	44,3
Bavaria	1612	384	23,8	623	38,6
Federal Republic	60273	14488	24,0	27580	45,8

¹⁾ April to March of the next year.

6. Students with Exemption of Fees in Summer Term 1951

Universities and Institutions of University Level ¹⁾	Expellees among the Students receiving		Expellees per 100 Students receiving	
	complete	partial	complete	partial
	Exemption of Fees			
Universities				
Bonn	55	164	14,1	12,6
Cologne	73	66	11,6	12,3
Duesseldorf (Med. Academy) ..	11	8	28,9	20,5
Erlangen	94	228	42,7	34,8
Freiburg	103	43	20,1	14,5
Goettingen	126	228	27,7	31,4
Hamburg	203	63	30,5	26,4
Heidelberg	111	179	32,0	23,8
Kiel	63	88	39,4	35,6
Mayence	85	75	19,6	17,2
Munich	236	561	32,8	30,5
Muenster	164	102	20,4	19,0
Tuebingen	157	83	28,6	17,6
Wuerzburg	61	108	24,7	30,8
Total	1542	1996	25,0	23,7
Technical Universities				
Aachen	90	46	11,5	13,6
Brunswick.....	21	114	30,9	28,1
Carlsruhe.....	100	163	27,0	18,0
Hanover	96	84	31,5	33,5
Munich	104	221	37,3	28,6
Stuttgart	51	96	28,7	25,0
Total	462	724	23,3	23,7
Other Institutions²⁾				
Total	64	353	24,4	22,5
All Universities and Institutions				
Total	2068	3073	24,6	23,5

¹⁾ Without universities in Hesse at which conditions are different on account of the constitutional exemption from fees, thus preventing a comparison with other universities. —

²⁾ Without teachers' training institutions.

Results for West Berlin

Preliminary remarks: — Like most of the other censuses for expellee statistics, the census on 13 September 1950 was also made in West Berlin. In the following results the ratio of expellees to the various important circles of persons is reproduced in absolute figures and in percentages. As in material respect the survey repeats the data given for the Federal Republic and for the Laender, the preliminary remarks on the preceding main sections are also applicable to West Berlin.

Estimates of the census of expellees are not taking place in West Berlin. The number of expellees in West Berlin on 1 January 1953 is estimated at 160,000 and in East Berlin at 46,000.

Proportion of Expellees among important Circles of Persons 1950/52

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees
		Number	%
Population			
Total inhabitants	13. 9. 1950	2146952	148389 6,9
Persons at the age of under 15 years	381534	26871 7,0
male	193700	13445 6,9
female	187834	13426 7,1
Persons at the age of 15 to under 65 years	1499924	105106 7,0
male	615872	42226 6,9
female	884052	62880 7,1
Persons at the age of 65 and over	265494	16412 6,2
male	101932	5162 5,0
female	163562	11250 6,9
Protestant religious affiliation	1571591	107575 6,8
Roman Catholic religious affiliation	240587	32925 13,7
Single male	348386	27349 7,9
female	426246	35117 8,2
Married male	499387	29294 5,9
female	525722	34654 6,6
Widowed male	36278	2854 7,9
female	219452	15243 6,9
Divorced male	27473	1336 4,9
female	64028	2542 4,0
Commuters in the districts	365071	23011 6,3
Single households	340842	23515 6,9
Households with 2 persons	316924	15453 4,9
with 3 and 4 persons	268337	16308 6,1
with 5 and more persons	45083	3578 7,9

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
		Number		%
Agriculture and Forestry				
Occupants of agricultural and forestry holdings	May 1952	1242	59	4,8
Labourers in agriculture and forestry	13. 9. 1950	18504	2153	11,6
Occupants of small gardens				
under 1,000 sq. meters	"	118312	2245	1,9
from 1,000 to under 5,000 sq. meters	"	22660	220	1,0
Establishments and Enterprises (without agriculture)				
Independents				
Independents working alone	13. 9. 1950	46995	1907	4,1
Independents in establishments				
with 2 to under 10 employed	"	52216	1721	3,3
with 10 to under 50 employed	"	5704	151	2,6
with 50 and more employed	"	760	21	2,8
	Total	105675	3800	3,6
Persons employed in non-agricultural establishments ¹⁾ (without authorities)	"	650613	17932	2,8
in handicraft establishments	"	134308	4458	3,3
Industry				
Persons employed				
in industrial establishments with 10 and more employed	Nov. 1951	174861	5392	3,1
in expellee industrial establishments with 10 and more employed	"	2459	253	10,3
Building and Housing				
Persons employed in housing and real estate incl. administration of property ¹⁾	13. 9. 1950	8385	127	1,5
Dwelling parties				
as occupants of dwellings in normal dwellings	"	642411	11861	1,8
as subtenants in normal dwellings	"	257553	22018	8,5
as occupants of dwellings in emergency dwellings	"	59115	2519	4,3
as subtenants in emergency dwellings	"	7419	647	8,7
Homeless persons quartered in accommodations outside dwellings	"	6535	1698	26,0
Dwelling parties in normal dwellings with to $\frac{3}{4}$ persons per room	"	269446	2705	1,0
more than $\frac{3}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ persons per room	"	375453	15884	4,2
" " $1\frac{1}{4}$ " 2 " " " "	"	207635	11478	5,5
" " 2 " 3 " " " "	"	34283	2655	7,7
" " 3 " 4 " " " "	"	10162	877	8,6
" " 4 persons per room	"	2985	280	9,4
	Total	899964	33879	3,8

Notes on p. 102.

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees		
		Number		%	
Building and Housing (contd.)					
Dwelling parties in normal dwellings (contd.)					
	Total 13. 9. 1950	899964	33879	3,8	
Dwelling Parties who have					
sole use of a kitchen	"	502193	9678	1,9	
a kitchen shared by others	"	150255	3005	1,9	
the right to share a kitchen	"	180861	15669	8,7	
a make-shift place for cooking outside the kitchen	"	16688	1300	7,8	
no place for cooking	"	49967	4227	8,5	
Commerce					
Persons employed¹⁾					
Import and export	13. 9. 1950	1834	65	3,5	
Inland wholesale and publishing trades ..	"	44295	1159	2,6	
Retail trade	"	76426	1956	2,6	
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity, hiring	"	12603	340	2,7	
	Total "	135158	3520	2,6	
Transport and Catering					
Persons employed¹⁾					
German Post Office	13. 9. 1950	21679	357	1,6	
Railways (without German State Rail- ways)	"	12901	213	1,7	
Road traffic	"	7817	211	2,7	
Shipping, waterways, and harbours	"	1109	61	5,5	
	Total "	43506	842	1,9	
Hotels and catering	"	14679	382	2,6	
Finance, Banking, Stock Exchanges, and Insurances					
(without social insurance)					
Persons employed¹⁾					
in finance, banking, and stock exchanges .	13. 9. 1950	7803	98	1,3	
in insurance (without social insurance)	"	6198	94	1,5	
	Total "	14001	192	1,4	
Public Services					
Staff in public and financial admini- stration					
Salaried employees					
Administrative	15. 11. 1950	6792	478	7,0	
Executive	"	18422	1109	6,0	
Clerical	"	37060	2597	7,0	
Sub-clerical	"	19031	1414	7,4	
Administrative apprentices	"	2028	188	9,3	
	Total "	83333	5786	6,9	
Workers	"	17908	1309	7,3	
	Grand total ²⁾	101241	7095	7,0	

Notes on p. 102.

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
		Number		%
Public Service (contd.)				
Staff in economic enterprises of the regional authorities	15. 11. 1950			
"		30187	1221	4,0
Re-employed displaced members of public services ³⁾	"	13658	1509	11,0
Public Social Services (without health services)				
Persons employed¹⁾				
in social and public welfare	13. 9. 1950	7784	460	5,9
in social insurance	"	5209	65	1,2
Total	"	12993	525	4,0
Non-institutional welfare				
Parties supported	30. 6. 1952	101586	3170	3,1
Persons supported	"	142983	4263	3,0
Expenditure (in 1,000 DM).....	1951	103600	3483	3,4
Institutional welfare				
Expenditure (in 1,000 DM).....	1951 ⁴⁾	28758	1570	5,4
Other Services				
Persons employed¹⁾				
Art, private research, theatre, film, wireless, exhibitions	13. 9. 1950	8203	100	1,2
Hairdressing and beauty parlours	"	6096	109	1,8
Political and economic organisations	"	1910	26	1,4
Legal and economic consultation	"	7551	207	2,7
Churches, religious and philosophical associations	"	3638	262	7,2
Education, science, and culture.....	"	17875	533	3,0
Health and hygiene	"	39497	2036	5,2
Other services	"	7203	145	2,0
Total	"	91973	3418	3,7

¹⁾ The data on employed expellees from the results of the census of non-agricultural establishments of 13. 9. 1950 refer throughout to minimum figures, as it was difficult for the establishments to determine which of their employees belonged to the circle of expellees. — ²⁾ Fully employed staff in direct service. There were no civil servants at the time of the census in West Berlin. — ³⁾ The above results are based on data given by the persons questioned, the Land accommodating authorities had not yet checked the claims. — ⁴⁾ Financial year.

Results for Administrative Districts

Preliminary remarks: — The ratios of the assimilated expellees to the population differ much within the Federal Republic. This is apparent not only in a comparison of the Laender but also of the larger and smaller administrative districts within the Laender. Similar differences can be seen in the structure in regard to the districts from which the expellees come and to the religious denominations, in the structure of employment, and in the type of accommodation. In order to judge the living conditions of the expellees in the administrative districts the most important statistical data, which have been shown in the previous main sections for the Federal Republic and the Laender, are repeated below in abbreviated form. In the German edition these data were also given for all urban and rural districts.

The results for administrative districts give the total figures for expellees according to the census of 13 September 1950 and estimates of same up to 1 July 1952.

In order to give a survey of the composition of expellees according to the districts they come from, the ratios for persons from the East German territories under foreign administration and for those from Czechoslovakia are listed separately. The proportion of expellees from the remaining foreign countries (Poland, Danzig, South-East European states, etc.) is to be calculated by finding the difference.

As a basis for judging the problems and tasks resulting from the denominational distribution of expellees, the figures for the Protestant and Roman Catholic expellees are listed with the corresponding ratios to the total number of persons with religious affiliations (Cf. introduction to sections II).

The employment and living conditions of the expellees are to be seen from the data on the employment and dwelling parties (Cf. introduction to sections III and V).

In the supplementary column on commutation the number of commuters among the expellees is given. The economically active persons whose working places are not in the communities in which they are domiciled are considered as commuters.

The introductions to the corresponding main sections of the Pocket-Book give further information regarding the delimitation of the circles of expellees. The expellee commuters were ascertained on the grounds of their possessing a refugee identity card.

Serial No.	Administrative District	Total Number of Expellees				Origin		Religious	
		on 1. 7. 1952		on 13. 9. 1950				Protestant ²⁾	Roman Catholic
		Number	in % of Total Population	Number	in % of Total Population	Of 100 Expellees there lived on 1. 9. 1939	in the East German Territories ¹⁾		
									Ex
1	Schleswig-Holstein	753627	30,7	856943	33,0	80,3	1,5	741653	96809
2	Urban	164652	24,6	162952	24,4	76,2	2,3	133084	23801
3	Rural	588975	32,9	693991	36,0	81,2	1,3	608569	73008
4	Hamburg	143692	8,6	115981	7,2	74,3	5,0	87929	21182
5	AD Hanover	356719	25,8	350467	25,9	81,2	3,1	244474	107856
6	.. Hildesheim	279893	28,2	295290	29,0	80,2	3,4	202794	88274
7	.. Lueneburg	323403	33,6	340462	34,3	69,3	2,8	278982	56548
8	.. Stade	158118	29,4	202398	30,9	75,2	1,5	173728	25927
9	.. Osnabrueck	132507	19,4	134705	19,8	83,2	2,6	88817	44788
10	.. Aurich	54409	14,5	62869	16,3	84,8	3,5	44045	18079
11	.. Brunswick	253445	29,5	261308	30,0	76,3	5,1	165170	89906
12	.. Oldenburg	181916	23,0	194973	24,0	82,6	2,7	128183	63237
13	Lower Saxony	1767410	26,5	1851412	27,2	77,9	3,1	1326193	494615
14	Urban	337366	20,1	308747	19,3	75,0	4,9	204715	94055
15	Rural	1430044	28,6	1542725	29,7	78,5	2,8	1121478	400580
16	Bremen	59986	10,2	48183	8,6	74,3	4,7	36341	10536
17	AD Duesseldorf	427674	9,5	323622	7,5	74,1	7,0	198634	114782
18	.. Cologne	179984	10,3	145767	8,7	77,3	6,2	87285	55909
19	.. Aachen	58132	7,2	47513	6,1	64,6	8,9	22671	24076
20	.. Muenster	263696	13,4	232894	12,2	80,6	5,0	122636	106536
21	.. Detmold	266423	17,6	250891	16,7	81,2	3,9	162142	84297
22	.. Arnsberg	393425	12,5	331272	10,9	80,9	5,2	200089	123518
23	North Rhine-Westphalia .	1589334	11,6	1331959	10,1	78,1	5,6	793457	509118
24	Urban	621368	9,2	447579	7,9	73,9	6,7	268147	163855
25	Rural	967966	13,8	884380	12,9	80,2	5,0	525310	345263
26	AD Darmstadt	227918	16,7	219925	16,4	23,5	63,7	62899	152468
27	.. Cassel	238931	19,0	239922	19,0	33,2	50,5	91409	143591
28	.. Wiesbaden	291523	16,4	260736	15,1	32,5	51,1	90792	163450
29	Hesse	758312	17,2	720583	16,7	30,0	54,7	245100	459509
30	Urban	163222	12,1	125097	9,9	53,4	25,1	65027	54611
31	Rural	595150	19,4	595486	19,4	26,2	60,7	180073	404898

Affiliation		Economic Status			Housing Conditions					Communication		Serial No.		
					on 13. 9. 1950									
Protestant Land and Free Churches there were	Roman Catholic Church there were	Of 100 Members of the		Total	Expellee Households					Expellees among Commuters				
		Of 100 Expellees there were			there were accommodated as									
		Econ-	Inde-		Occupants in		Without Dwellings, sent to Institutions and Camps			Expellees among Commuters				
pellees		omi-	pend-		Normal Dwellings	Emergency Dwellings	Sub-	ten-	Num-	in % of all Commuters				
		nically	pend-				te-	an-	ber					
		Active	Per-				an-	er-						
		Per-	son-				er-	er-						
32,5	62,5	37,6	15,6	46,8	298858	17,8	15,4	66,8	—	56810	40,9	1		
24,0	48,6	42,2	12,7	45,2	64877	19,2	20,3	60,5	—	918	29,6	2		
35,2	69,0	36,5	16,3	47,2	233981	17,4	14,1	68,5	—	55892	41,2	3		
6,9	20,3	55,6	7,1	37,3	42503	20,3	11,6	61,1	7,0	591	12,7	4		
21,8	56,1	42,9	14,4	42,7	129866	16,1	4,9	76,9	2,1	39134	37,8	5		
26,1	42,0	39,5	15,9	44,6	101950	16,7	3,3	79,2	0,8	29551	36,9	6		
32,1	64,1	41,2	13,6	45,2	105978	18,3	8,9	70,5	2,3	28486	42,3	7		
28,9	67,9	37,9	15,1	47,0	61626	14,8	10,4	73,7	1,1	16480	38,5	8		
27,7	12,8	39,5	16,2	44,3	44001	18,2	9,2	70,5	2,1	13846	29,5	9		
12,7	58,5	34,2	19,2	46,6	21691	15,4	10,7	69,2	4,7	3099	17,5	10		
25,2	61,0	41,9	13,6	44,5	92252	21,1	6,7	70,4	1,8	20485	36,2	11		
23,1	28,7	38,5	16,0	45,5	64632	18,0	13,0	67,0	2,0	8343	31,0	12		
25,3	38,7	40,4	14,9	44,7	621996	17,6	7,5	73,1	1,8	159424	36,1	13		
17,4	35,2	46,2	11,8	42,0	125588	23,7	8,2	65,6	2,5	4258	24,3	14		
27,6	39,6	39,2	15,5	45,3	496408	15,9	7,3	75,1	1,7	155166	36,7	15		
7,7	21,2	50,0	8,4	41,6	18326	26,0	8,8	63,7	1,5	166	12,0	16		
11,3	5,0	49,2	10,5	40,3	106349	31,4	5,7	59,8	3,1	23739	11,6	17		
22,1	4,6	46,1	12,1	41,8	48159	29,0	6,1	64,0	0,9	16288	12,9	18		
27,5	3,5	46,3	9,5	44,2	15537	38,6	5,1	55,9	0,4	6269	7,4	19		
21,9	8,2	43,5	13,9	42,6	68757	25,9	6,8	64,8	2,5	18962	17,7	20		
16,2	18,3	44,2	13,8	42,0	82453	19,6	3,4	74,4	2,6	33746	20,1	21		
12,4	9,6	44,3	13,2	42,5	101501	29,0	7,8	61,7	1,5	26599	13,8	22		
14,7	7,0	45,6	12,5	41,9	422756	27,6	5,9	64,3	2,2	125603	14,2	23		
9,7	5,1	49,3	10,1	40,6	144024	34,9	6,2	56,3	2,6	13707	8,9	24		
19,8	8,6	43,7	13,8	42,5	278732	23,9	5,8	68,4	1,9	111896	15,3	25		
7,4	34,9	42,3	14,4	43,3	73141	24,6	3,9	71,0	0,5	37428	21,5	26		
10,1	44,2	40,2	15,3	44,5	79883	21,9	5,0	72,6	0,4	26014	24,1	27		
9,0	25,9	45,0	13,3	41,7	91517	26,2	5,5	67,2	1,2	32184	21,9	28		
8,8	33,0	42,5	14,4	43,1	244541	24,3	4,9	70,1	0,7	95626	22,3	29		
8,1	14,8	52,7	8,9	38,4	50089	30,8	5,5	62,2	1,6	2408	11,4	30		
9,1	39,6	40,4	15,5	44,1	194452	22,7	4,7	72,1	0,5	93218	22,8	31		

bers of the Protestant Land and Free Churches.

Serial No.	Administrative District	Total Number of Expellees				Origin		Religious	
		on 1. 7. 1952		on 13. 9. 1950				Pro-testant ²⁾	Roman Catholic
		Number	in % of Total Population	Number	in % of Total Population	in the East German Territories ¹⁾	In Czechoslovakia		
									Ex
32	AD Coblenz	67368	7,2	47229	5,2	60,0	6,8	24337	22247
33	„ Trier	26736	6,0	16491	3,8	41,0	8,0	4283	12058
34	„ Montabaur	19836	8,1	14801	6,2	65,9	10,2	9117	5468
35	„ Rhenic Hesse	27588	6,8	19688	5,1	56,9	10,7	12227	7067
36	„ Palatinate	85858	7,7	54058	5,1	43,9	14,1	30890	22377
37	Rhineland-Palatinate....	227386	7,2	152267	5,1	52,4	10,4	80854	69217
38	Urban	40560	5,8	22490	3,5	45,1	12,7	10478	11380
39	Rural	186826	7,7	129777	5,5	53,7	9,9	70376	57837
40	AD North Wuerttemberg	480541	19,1	440285	18,1	20,1	45,1	142043	296203
41	„ North Baden.....	220918	14,8	209312	14,2	16,1	49,1	50482	157647
42	„ South Baden	135637	9,6	98375	7,3	56,6	10,5	53464	43285
43	„ SouthWuerttemberg-Hohenzollern	139081	11,4	113554	9,6	52,6	46,5	69207	45094
44	Baden-Wuerttemberg ...	976177	14,7	861526	13,4	27,5	37,5	315196	542229
45	Urban	153159	10,1	116928	8,1	35,7	29,7	52543	62085
46	Rural	823018	16,1	744598	14,9	26,2	38,7	262653	480144
47	AD Upper Bavaria	497186	20,0	491002	20,0	25,4	52,9	112732	368589
48	„ Lower Bavaria	241109	23,1	264567	24,5	40,0	41,8	87302	175297
49	„ Upper Palatinate...	181288	20,4	186837	20,8	36,9	52,6	52700	132274
50	„ Upper Franconia ...	254055	23,0	262508	23,5	47,6	40,9	111102	148056
51	„ Central Franconia...	232197	17,9	231177	18,0	28,5	55,0	74221	153708
52	„ Lower Franconia ...	170352	16,4	174102	16,8	27,0	55,5	43014	129618
53	„ Swabia	313829	25,2	319070	25,5	17,9	70,7	56457	257625
54	Urban and Rural District of Lindau	9166	15,1	8034	13,7	49,8	14,3	3944	4010
55	Bavaria	1899182	20,7	1937297	21,2	30,9	53,0	541472	1369177
56	Urban	449717	15,4	396417	13,6	38,7	41,4	138768	247121
57	Rural	1449465	23,2	1540880	24,7	28,9	56,0	402704	1122056
58	Federal Republic	8175166	16,9	7876211	16,2	56,2	24,3	4168195	3572392
59	Urban	2133722	12,0	1744374	9,8	61,9	16,7	997032	688626
60	Rural	6041444	19,7	6131837	20,0	54,5	26,4	3171163	2883766
61	West Berlin	157000	7,3	148389	6,9	79,8	19,9	107575	32925

¹⁾ East German Territories (Status on 31. 12. 1937) under foreign administration. — ²⁾ Mem

Affiliation		Economic Status		Housing Conditions						Communication		Serial No.
				on 13. 9. 1950								
Of 100 Members of the Protestant Land and Free Churches there were		Of 100 Expellees there were		Expellee Households						Expellees among Commuters		
Protestant Land and Free Churches there were	Roman Catholic Church there were	Economically Active Persons	Independents without Occupations	Dependents	Total	Of 100 households there were accommodated as			Number	in % of all Commuters		
						Occupants in	Without Dwellings, sent to Institutions and Camps	Subtenants				
						Normal Dwellings	Emergency Dwellings					
8,3	3,7	41,2	11,7	47,1	12884	40,3	3,0	55,0	1,7	4249	5,2	32
13,3	3,1	42,7	12,0	45,3	3529	42,3	3,0	53,8	0,9	823	3,3	33
7,9	4,5	40,7	11,0	48,3	4509	41,1	3,7	54,6	0,6	1545	6,1	34
6,3	4,0	45,6	10,3	44,1	5506	34,8	2,4	62,6	0,2	1972	6,4	35
5,3	5,0	42,5	10,6	46,9	15088	36,3	2,6	60,3	0,8	5582	5,4	36
6,6	4,0	42,3	11,1	46,6	41516	38,4	2,9	57,8	0,9	14171	5,3	37
3,6	3,4	47,4	10,2	42,4	7019	40,9	3,4	54,0	1,7	479	3,5	38
7,5	4,1	41,4	11,3	47,3	34497	37,8	2,8	58,6	0,8	13692	5,4	39
8,9	39,0	47,2	12,3	40,5	151747	24,6	7,2	67,3	0,9	72108	29,7	40
7,1	21,9	41,8	14,8	43,4	67835	26,5	5,7	66,6	1,2	25256	19,8	41
14,1	4,1	45,6	12,2	42,2	33661	41,9	5,2	50,1	2,8	12245	10,8	42
12,5	7,3	44,3	13,0	42,7	33888	40,8	5,0	51,5	2,7	12597	14,6	43
9,7	17,9	45,3	13,0	41,7	287131	29,0	6,4	63,2	1,4	122206	21,5	44
6,4	11,6	53,1	9,6	37,3	45587	25,2	7,7	64,2	2,9	1776	10,4	45
10,8	19,2	44,1	13,5	42,4	241544	29,7	6,1	63,0	1,2	120430	21,8	46
31,7	18,1	45,2	14,2	40,6	155834	19,7	7,9	65,5	6,9	35859	33,4	47
74,3	18,3	37,4	17,8	44,8	81633	18,7	3,2	74,1	4,1	11555	32,9	48
43,0	17,2	40,4	16,1	43,5	58619	24,5	6,9	62,3	6,3	9144	27,7	49
18,2	30,2	44,1	14,8	41,1	85430	21,9	3,7	70,2	4,2	21286	29,6	50
9,4	33,4	43,0	15,1	41,9	75741	21,9	4,6	68,6	4,9	19411	27,9	51
19,9	15,9	40,9	15,9	43,2	55139	23,1	3,5	65,4	8,0	14902	21,5	52
27,8	25,0	41,9	17,4	40,8	102397	20,6	3,1	71,8	4,5	26654	39,5	53
30,5	9,0	42,2	11,8	46,0	2498	37,7	5,6	52,8	4,0	513	20,5	54
22,2	20,7	42,3	15,7	42,0	617291	21,1	5,0	68,3	5,5	139324	30,5	55
14,7	14,0	50,6	11,4	38,0	142109	23,9	6,8	58,7	10,5	5628	18,8	56
27,0	23,2	40,2	16,9	42,9	475182	20,3	4,5	71,2	4,1	133696	31,3	57
17,1	16,6	42,5	14,3	43,2	2594918	22,4	7,1	67,9	2,6	713921	22,4	58
11,0	10,3	49,3	10,6	40,1	640122	26,5	8,6	60,6	4,3	29931	11,4	59
20,8	19,4	40,5	15,4	44,1	1954796	21,1	6,7	70,3	1,9	683990	23,4	60
6,8	13,7	47,4	15,6	37,0	37836	31,3	6,7	59,9	2,1	194	7,7	61

bers of the Protestant Land and Free Churches.

Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees

Preliminary remarks: — Selection and supplementation of the data compiled in the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic has been made by the Federal Ministry for Expellees.

1. 9. 1939: Beginning of the war with Poland.

17. 9. 1939: Soviets march into East Poland.

15. and 30. 10. 1939: Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from Latvia and Estonia to the German Reich.

21. 10. 1939: Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from South Tyrol to the German Reich.

3. 11. 1939: Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from East Galicia and from Volhynia to the German Reich.

5. 9. 1940: Treaty with the Soviet Union on re-settlement of Germans from Bessarabia and from North Bukowina to the German Reich.

September/

October 1940: Re-settlement of Germans from Cholm District to the German Reich.

22. 10. 1940: Treaty with Roumania on re-settlement of Germans from South Bukowina and North Dobrudja to the German Reich.

1940/1941: Deportation of Germans from East Volhynia to Siberia and Central Asia.

10. 1. 1941: Treaties with the Soviet Union on subsequent re-settlement of Germans from Estonia and Latvia and re-settlement of Germans from Lithuania to the German Reich.

22. 6. 1941: Beginning of the war with the U.S.S.R.

14. 8. 1941: Atlantic Charter (Roosevelt-Churchill) — Second Point to the effect that the signatory countries wish no change of territory which does not concur with the freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned.

from 15. 8. 1941: Deportation of Volga Germans to Siberia and Central Asia.

End of 1941: Deportation of Germans from the Crimea and the Caucasus to Siberia and Central Asia.

1. 1. 1942: Acknowledgment of the principles of the Atlantic Charter by the United Nations (26 nations).

September 1942: The British Government informs the Czechoslovakian Exile Government that in principle it has nothing against deportation of Sudeten Germans.

6. 10. 1942: Treaties on re-settlement of Germans from Croatia and from Serbia to the German Reich; transportation of the Gottschee German language enclave Germans to the German Reich.

13. 10. 1942: Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from Bulgaria to the German Reich.

12. 5. 1943: Roosevelt informs Benes of his agreement to the planned expulsion of Sudeten Germans.

6. 6. 1943: The Soviet Ambassador with the Czechoslovakian Exile Government expresses his agreement to the expulsion of Sudeten Germans.

28. 11.—1. 12. 1943: Conference of Teheran (Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin) deals with the new western frontier of Poland.

1943 and

Summer 1944: Re-settlement of Black Sea Germans to the Reich Territory.

August 1944: Soviet troops in parts of East Prussia.

Autumn 1944: Volkdeutsche from North Siebenburgen (Transsylvania) and Hungary flee to Austria and Bavaria.

15. 12. 1944: Prime Minister Churchill approves in the British House of Commons an expansion of Poland to the west in place of the territories to be ceded in the east and the total expulsion of Germans from the new territories.

December 1944

and 1945: Germans from Siebenburgen (Transsylvania), Hungary and Yugoslavia are deported to the Soviet Union.

12. 1. 1945: Beginning of the Russian Vistula offensive; beginning of the mass trek of East German refugees.

3.—12. 2. 1945: Crimea Conference at Yalta (Churchill-Roosevelt-Stalin): Poland is to be compensated by a considerable increase of territory in the west and north for the cessions in the east. The final fixing of the west frontiers of Poland is postponed until the Peace Conference. A secret protocol provides, inter alia, for using Germans as labour as on account reparations.

5. 2. 1945: Statement to the press by Bierut, President of the National Council in Warsaw, that Poland has taken over the civil administration in the Reich territories eastwards of the Oder-Neisse line.

28. 2. 1945: Measures against the Volksdeutsche remaining in Poland, such as placing in labour camps, confiscation of property, and so forth.

February/April 1945: Mass deportation of Germans from the territories occupied by the Red Army to the Soviet Union.

5. 3. 1945: Confiscation of movable and immovable property left in Poland by fleeing Germans.

26. 3. 1945: Occupation and destruction of Danzig.

9. 4. 1945: Capitulation of Königsberg.

5. 5. 1945: Revolt in Czechoslovakia and beginning of terrorism against the Germans.

7. 5. 1945: Capitulation of Breslau.

8. 5. 1945: Capitulation of the German Wehrmacht.

19. 5. 1945: Decree of President Benes on the confiscation of all German property in Czechoslovakia.

5. 6. 1945: Fixing of the Zones of Occupation within the German Reich in the frontiers of 21. 12. 1937 on the part of the Governments of Great Britain, the U.S.A., the U.S.S.R. and France.

26. 6. 1945: Charter of the United Nations; it excludes German expellees from international aid for refugees.

22. 7. 1945: Prague Government submits plans to the three Big Powers for the „orderly removal” of Germans and Magyars from Czechoslovakia.

2. 8. 1945: Potsdam Agreement — Art. IX to the effect that the heads of the three governments confirm their view that the final fixing of the western frontiers of Poland is to be postponed until the Peace Conference. Art. XIII to the effect that the conference aims at an agreement on the expulsion of Germans from Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary.

5. 10. 1945: Marshal Zukow fixes the beginning of the expulsion of Germans from Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary to the Soviet Zone.

October 1945—1948: Expulsion of Germans from Poland and also from the East German territories under Polish administration (Single transports until 1950).

November 1945: Establishment of Laender Refugee Administrations in Bavaria, Wuerttemberg-Baden and Hesse.

20. 11. 1945: Agreement of the Allied Control Council for Germany in Berlin on the plan for the removal of the German population from Czechoslovakia, Austria, Hungary and Poland to the four occupied zones of Germany.

14. 12. 1945: Refugee Emergency Law in Bavaria.

1945—1946: Flight of Germans from Hungary and Yugoslavia to Austria.

19. 1. 1946: Start of the transportation lasting until the beginning of 1947 of Germans from Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Yugoslavia to Bavaria, Hesse and Wuerttemberg-Baden as well as to the Soviet zone of occupation.

14. 2. 1946: Agreement on the removal of Germans from Poland between the British Army of the Rhine and the Polish authorities. The transport of Germans begins immediately and lasts until 1947.

February 1946: Establishment of a Refugee Committee in the South German Laender Council. Coordination agency of the Refugee Administrations of the Laender of the U.S. Zone.

20. 4. 1946: First appeal for international aid for the solution of the German refugee problem by the Refugee Commissioners of the three Laender of the U.S. Zone in the Stuttgart Laender Council.

6. 9. 1946: Speech by the U.S. Secretary of State Byrnes in Stuttgart to the effect that it is evident from the protocols of the Potsdam Conference that the heads of the states have not agreed to support in the peace settlement the cession of the territories of Silesia and other East German territories consigned for administrative purposes.
- Autumn 1946: Appointment of Bishop Maximilian Kaller as Refugee Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church in Germany.
23. 10. 1946: Stalin's interview on the western frontiers of Poland; he describes them as final.
24. 10. 1946: Minister of the Interior of Czechoslovakia Vosek announces the conclusion of the expulsion of Sudeten Germans.
5. 12. 1946: Acceptance of the statute of the IRO; exclusion of the German expellees and refugees from any measures of aid.
- December 1946: First transport with expellees from refugee camps in Denmark arrives in West Germany.
19. 2. 1947: Law on the admission and integration of German refugees (Refugee Law) in the Laender of the American Zone (Bavaria, Hesse, Wuerttemberg-Baden).
- Spring 1947: Approval by the U.S. Military Government for refugees to unite with the aim of mutual social aid.
7. 6. 1947: Resolution of the Conference of the heads of the German Laender governments in Munich on the re-distribution of refugees and founding of the working community of German refugee administrations in Stuttgart.
11. 6. 1947: Law on aid for refugees in Land Lower Saxony.
- Middle of 1947: Beginning of the state credit and guarantee actions of the Laender for the re-founding of expellee establishments.
- Autumn 1947 and
- Autumn 1948: Expulsion of Germans from the parts of East Prussia occupied by the Soviets (single expulsions until 1950).
- November 1947: First agreement on internal German re-settlement by the Stuttgart Laender Council.
27. 11. 1947: Law on doing away with the distressed conditions of refugees in Schleswig-Holstein.
2. 6. 1948: Refugee Law of Land North Rhine-Westphalia.
- from the middle
of 1948: Full utilization of Laender credits and Laender guarantees for independent expellees.
- Autumn 1948: Occupation Powers repeal coalition prohibition for expellees and refugees in Germany.
- from Autumn 1948: Founding of expellee associations and Landsmannschaften.
9. 12. 1948: Conference of the Prime Ministers of the Laender resolves to set up a central agency for refugee affairs.
1. 2. 1949: Agency for problems of expellees in the United Economic Area set up under Dr. Ottomar Schreiber.
- 22.—25. 2. 1949: Hamburg Conference of the Oecumenic Council of Churches on the German refugee problem.
9. 4. 1949: Founding of the Central Association of Expelled Germans in Hanover.
23. 5. 1949: Basic Law for the Federal Republic of Germany. Article 116 determines the equal status of expellees with German citizens.
21. 6. 1949: Resolution of the U.S. Congress to examine the German expellee problem („Walter“ Committee).
- July 1949: First consideration of the expellees under Marshall Plan Aid.
8. 8. 1949: Law on the mitigation of urgent social distress (Emergency Aid Law).
10. 8. 1949: Law on the promotion of integration of expellees in agriculture (Refugee Settlement Law).
17. 8. 1949: Land law on aid for refugees (Land Refugee Law) Rhineland-Palatinate.
- August 1949: Settlement of payments to expellees by the West German Railways and Post Office.
21. 9. 1949: Dr. Hans Lukaschek appointed Federal Minister for Expellees.
29. 11. 1949: Decree of the Federal Government on the re-settlement of 300,000 expellees from the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.

24. 1. 1950: Founding of the Netherlands Committee of Enquiry for the German refugee problem.
9. 2. 1950: Main point programme under the procurement of work programme 1950 of the Federal Government for Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony, Bavaria and North Hesse.
1. 3. 1950: First transport under „Operation Link“ arrives at Heiligenstadt from Poland.
24. 3. 1950: „Walter“ Report on the refugee problems in Germany submitted to the U.S. House of Representatives.
20. 4. 1950: First treatment of the expellee problem at the Emigration Conference of the International Labour Office in Geneva.
12. 5. 1950: Founding of the Expellees Bank in Bonn.
- May 1950: Conference of Foreign Ministers in London recognizes Germany's expellee problem as a problem of international responsibility.
3. 7. 1950: Law on the admission and integration of expellees in the Hansa city of Hamburg.
- July 1950: Social conference of the European Movement in Rome deals with the German expellee problem.
- July 1950: Experts Conference of Foreign Ministers in Paris deals with the German expellee problem.
- July 1950: On the basis of the „Walter“ report supplementation of the U.S.-D.P. law of 1948 and granting of 54,744 visas and cost-free emigration to the U.S.A. for German expellees.
5. 8. 1950: Charter of the German expellees: right to the native country as a basic right of mankind given by God — rejection of revenge and reprisals — creation of a united Europe — cooperation in the recovery of Germany and of Europe.
- August 1950: Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe resolves to establish a refugee committee comprising German expellees.
21. 9. 1950: Founding of the Convention of the scattered Protestant eastern Churches in Königswinter (Eastern Churches Committee).
- October 1950: „Sonne“ commission arrives from the U.S.A.
28. 11. 1950: First law on the transfer of burdens and coverage to the Federation.
- November 1950: Committee of Ministers of the Council of Europe deals with the German expellee problem for the first time.
17. 12. 1950: Founding of the „United East German Landsmannschaften“ (VOL) in Bonn.
21. 3. 1951: „Sonne“ plan on the integration of expellees in the German community submitted to the Federal Chancellor.
- 9.—14. 4. 1951: Meeting of the International Red Cross in Hanover on problems of expellees and refugees.
- April 1951: Practical conclusion of „Operation Link“ by stopping the transports.
11. 5. 1951: Federal Law for settling the legal status of persons coming under Article 131 of the Basic Law.
13. 5. 1951: Resolution of the General Assembly of the Council of Europe on the establishment of a European refugee organization which also comprises the German expellees in its activities.
22. 5. 1951: Law on the re-settlement of a further 300,000 expellees from the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
28. 5. 1951: Law on the legal status of homeless foreigners in the Federal Republic.
11. 9. 1951: Letter from Queen Juliana of the Netherlands to President Truman asking for help for the expellees.
- September 1951: Germany becomes a member in the Advisory Council of the High Commissioner of the U.N.O. for refugees.
19. 11. 1951: Federal Government signs the international convention of 28. 7. 1951 on the status of refugees and homeless foreigners.
22. 11. 1951: Berlin House of Deputies approves the Bill on immediate aid measures for the procurement of household effects for victims of material damage due to the war and for expellees.
- November 1951: Founding of the Provisional Intergovernmental committee for the movement of migrants from Europe (PICCME, now ICEM) in Brussels.
30. 1. 1952: Law on the integration of expellees and of persons of equal status in Schleswig-Holstein.

12. 2. 1952: Decree on re-settlement of expellees from refugee camps and emergency dwellings in the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
27. 3. 1952: Law on currency compensation for expellees with savings accounts.
21. 4. 1952: Law on determining expulsion and war damage (Determination Law).
29. 4. 1952: The Expellees Bank (Vertriebenen-Bank) in Bad Godesberg changed to the Bank for Expellees and Injured Persons (Bank für Vertriebene und Geschädigte) — (Equalization of Burdens Bank).
14. 8. 1952: Law on the equalization of burdens.
18. 8. 1952: Founding of the Association of Landsmannschaften (VdL) at Bad Kissingen.
23. 9. 1952: Law on amendment and supplementation of the law on re-settlement of expellees from the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
18. 3. 1953: Letter from Queen Juliana of the Netherlands to President Eisenhower with the request for aid for German expellees.
4. 4. 1953: President Eisenhower's reply to Queen Juliana, in which consideration of constructive measures for the solution of the refugee problem is promised.
27. 4. 1953: An agreement is made between the Federal Republic and Austria on the care of pensioned persons and of other persons of public services who, as a result of the war and post-war events, went to Austria as re-settled persons and expellees.
19. 5. 1953: Law on the affairs of expellees and refugees (Federal Expellee Law — Bundesvertriebenengesetz).

Alphabetical Index

Preliminary remarks: — The index only refers to the section for the Federal Republic and the Laender (pp. 1—97). The results for West Berlin are to be found on pp. 98—102 and for the Administrative Districts on pp. 103—107. The various occupations, economic and industrial groups are listed. These terms (occupations, etc.) are to be consulted for reference to the corresponding surveys.

	Page
Administration, local	76, 77
Administration, public	66, 76, 77
Age	11, 14—20, 25, 56, 57
Agricultural occupations	38, 41
Agriculture and forestry, agricultural and forestry holdings	47—49, 52, 53, 59—63, 86—88
Aid, measures of	83—97
Arable land	59, 62, 63
Arrival, Laender of, arrivals	2, 9, 11—14
Assimilation, territory of	3, 4
Assistance	83, 85—97
Banks	78
Bank, Equalization of Burdens	83, 91—93
Benefits, recipients of	57, 58
Births	15, 24
Births, live	15, 24
Building	38, 39, 41, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 64, 66, 69, 73, 93
Cause of death	15, 26
Census of agricultural holdings	59
Civil servants	45, 48, 49, 52, 57, 58, 76, 78, 79
Colleges and Universities, — study at, — financing	38, 43, 44, 97
Commerce, money and insurance	47, 52, 53, 66, 68, 69, 93
Commercial teachers	81
Commercial occupations	39, 41, 50, 55
Communities	7
Communities, size of	8, 20, 30
Composition according to districts	3, 4, 103
Cooking, place for	35
Credits	85
Credit institutions of public law	78
Deaths	15, 24, 26
Death rate	24, 25
Departure, Laender of, departures	10—14
Dependents without occupation	45—47
Deputation land	63
Destination, departures to territories of	10
Development of population	5
Districts	7
Dwellings	27—35
Dwelling density	33
Dwellings, emergency	27, 39—33
Dwellings, normal	27, 29—35
Dwelling parties	27, 29—35
Economically active population	12, 14, 45—51
Economic enterprises, public	76, 77
Economic divisions and groups and industrial groups	47, 52, 53, 65—72, 93
Employees, salaried	45, 49, 52, 76, 78, 79
Enterprises, economic, public	76, 77
Equalization of Burdens Bank	83, 90, 93
ERP expellee credits	85
ERP funds	83, 86, 92

Exemption of fees	97
Expellee enterprises.....	69
Expellee and refugee holdings.....	59—62
Expellee and refugee plants	64, 70—73
Expulsion; territories affected by	2, 3
Family helpers	45, 48, 50—52, 60, 74
Farmers	50, 55
Farmers, settlement of	83, 86—88
Finance and taxation	77
Financial administration	76, 77
Fisheries	47, 50, 52, 53, 55
Fisheries, high sea, coastal and inland	65, 67, 69
Fishing waters	59
Foreigners	2, 6
Forests	59
Full-time teachers	80—82
Gainfully employed persons, employment	12, 14, 46—49, 52, 53
Gardens, small; cultivated areas, minimum-sized	59, 63
Government administration	76, 77
Guarantees, guarantee credits	85, 92, 93
Handicrafts	74, 93
Handicrafts, census of	64
Health insurance	78
Helpers, family	45, 48, 50—52, 60, 74
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere	27, 29—32
Homesteads	83
Horticulture	47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 59, 65, 69
Households	27—35
Households effects, aid for	88, 89
Immediate Aid-Law	83, 86, 88—91
Immediate Aid, recipients of	49, 57, 58
Independents	45, 48, 52, 60
Industry	64—74, 83, 85
Industrial groups, economic groups and divisions	47, 52, 53, 65—72, 93
Industry, integration in	65—74
Infant mortality rate	24
Inhabited rooms	34
Institutions, teachers' training	36, 42, 82
Investment credits	92, 93
Justice	77
Juvenile aid, public	83
Juvenile Boards	96
Kitchens	35
Land guarantees, Land grants	85
Land use	59
Laender of departure	13, 14
Loans	44, 85, 86
Main point programme (Procurement of work)	83, 85
Maintenance aid, maintenance grant	83, 88, 89
Marital status	15, 18—20
Marriages	15, 22, 23
Meadows and pastures	59, 63
Mass accommodation	32
Migration across Laender borders	2, 9—12
Mining	38, 41, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 65, 69
Nissen huts	27
Occupations	12, 14, 38, 39, 41, 48—51, 55, 57, 60
Occupational category	48, 49
Occupational integration	46—58
Occupational training schools, -pupils at	36, 39—41, 81
Origin, territories of	3, 4, 9
Pensioners	57
Permanent working places	85, 88, 90
Persons not gainfully employed	12, 45—49, 57, 58
Police	77

Posts, working places	64—66
Primary school teachers	78
Public and financial administration	76, 77
Public law, credit institutes of	78
Public services	47, 49, 52, 53, 66, 75—82
Railways, Post Office	66, 75, 77
Refugees	2, 6
Refugee enterprises	64, 70—73
Refugee identity cards, holders of	2, 15, 27, 36, 45, 59, 64, 75, 84
Refugee settlement, -law, -credits	86, 88, 91
Regional authorities	76, 77
Religious affiliations	15, 21
Religious and philosophical associations	66
Replacement establishments	64, 67, 68
Resettlement	13, 14
Rooms, inhabited	34
Salaries	72
Savings banks	78
Scholarships	44
School and University education	36—44
Schools providing a general education	36, 37, 80
Schools, pupils	36—41, 77, 80, 81
Services, public	47, 49, 52, 53, 66, 75—82
Settlement of expellee farmers	83, 86—88
Settlements, minimum-sized	83
Social insurance institutions	78
Social insurance, pensions	83
Social insurance, recipients of	57, 58
Social status	49
Staff in public administration	76—78
State teachers	78, 79
Students	42—44, 97
Students' fees, exemption of fees	44, 97
Subsistence, means of, -aid, -credits	85, 88, 90, 91
Subtenants	27, 29—33
Teachers, full-time	78—82
Teachers, elementary school, local	42, 78, 79
Teachers' training institutions	36, 42, 82
Technical schools, — pupils at advanced	36, 40, 41, 81
Trade school teachers	42
Training aid	44, 88
Turnover	72
Unemployment	45, 54—56
Unemployment benefit	84
Universities	43, 44, 97
Vocational schools, pupils at	36, 38, 81
Vocational training schools	36—81
Wages	72
War, agencies dealing with consequences of the	77
War captivity, arrivals from	9
War victims, care of	83
Welfare education	96
Welfare, public	94—96
Workers	49, 52, 76, 78
Working places, credits for procurement of	91

DATE DUE

7/22/79

89005926282



b89005926282a

89005926282



b89005926282a